

STOCK SELECTIVE TECHNIQUE INTO PORTFOLIO BY
FUZZY QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS AND FUZZY MULTI-
CRITERIA DECISION MAKING



E077962



เลขหมู่.....
เลขทะเบียน.....
วัน,เดือน,ปี.....

077962

5 ต.ค. 2559



A THESIS SUBMITTED IN PARTIAL FULFILLMENT OF THE
REQUIREMENT FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SCIENCE IN
APPLIED MATHEMATICS

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS, FACULTY OF SCIENCE
KING MONGKUT'S INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY LADKRABANG

2016

KMITL-2016-SC-M-001-028

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.



COPYRIGHT 2016

FACULTY OF SCIENCE

KING MONGKUT'S INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY LADKRABANG

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| หัวข้อวิทยานิพนธ์ | เทคนิคการเลือกหุ้นลงพอร์ตฟอลิโอโดยการวิเคราะห์เชิงปริมาณแบบฟัชซีและการตัดสินใจแบบฟัชซีหลายเกณฑ์ |
| ชื่อนักศึกษา | สาธิต ยอดมัน |
| รหัสประจำตัว | 57605069 |
| ปริญญา | วิทยาศาสตรมหาบัณฑิต (สาขาคณิตศาสตร์ประยุกต์) |
| ภาควิชา | คณิตศาสตร์ |
| คณะ | วิทยาศาสตร์ |
| มหาวิทยาลัย | สถาบันเทคโนโลยีพระจอมเกล้าเจ้าคุณทหารลาดกระบัง(สจล.) |
| พ.ศ. | 2559 |
| อาจารย์ที่ปรึกษาวิทยานิพนธ์ | ผศ.ดร. วิชัย วิทยาเกียรติเลิศ |

บทคัดย่อ

งานวิจัยนี้นำเสนอเทคนิคการคัดเลือกหุ้นในตลาดหลักทรัพย์จากแต่ละกลุ่มหุ้นที่แบ่งกลุ่มตามประเภทของธุรกิจซึ่งหุ้นในแต่ละกลุ่มจะถูกคัดกรองและจัดอันดับตามค่าน้ำหนักของการลงทุนภายในกลุ่ม โดยใช้วิธีการวิเคราะห์เชิงปริมาณแบบฟัชซี และทำการประเมินกลุ่มหุ้นแต่ละกลุ่มโดยวิธีการตัดสินใจแบบฟัชซีหลายเกณฑ์ ในกระบวนการเปรียบเทียบระดับชั้นแบบฟัชซีจะคำนวณหาค่าน้ำหนักของเกณฑ์การตัดสินใจของผู้ตัดสินใจ และใช้เทคนิคสำหรับจัดระดับความชอบโดยคล้ายกับผลเฉลยในอุดมคติแบบฟัชซี และกำหนดค่าน้ำหนักของแต่ละกลุ่มหุ้นเพื่อใช้ในการจัดอันดับกลุ่มหุ้น ค่าน้ำหนักของกลุ่มหุ้นที่ได้และค่าน้ำหนักการลงทุนของหุ้นภายในแต่ละกลุ่มจะถูกนำมาใช้ประกอบการตัดสินใจในการลงทุน โดยค่าน้ำหนักทั้งสองจะถูกนำมาสรุปเป็นค่าน้ำหนักโดยรวมเพื่อใช้ในการจัดอันดับหุ้นทั้งหมด นักลงทุนสามารถเลือกหุ้นลงทุนได้โดยพิจารณาหุ้นที่มีค่าน้ำหนักโดยรวมสูงอยู่ในลำดับต้น นอกจากนี้ยังได้แสดงกรณีศึกษาโดยใช้เทคนิคที่ได้นำเสนออีกด้วย

คำสำคัญ : การเลือกหุ้น, การวิเคราะห์เชิงปริมาณ, การเปรียบเทียบระดับชั้นแบบฟัชซี, ตรรกศาสตร์ฟัชซี, หลายเกณฑ์การตัดสินใจ, เทคนิคสำหรับจัดระดับความชอบโดยคล้ายกับผลเฉลยในอุดมคติแบบฟัชซี

| | |
|-----------------------|--|
| Thesis Title | Stock Selective Technique into Portfolio by Fuzzy Quantitative Analysis and Fuzzy Multi-Criteria Decision Making |
| Student Name | Satit Yodmun |
| Student ID | 57605069 |
| Degree | Master of Science (Applied Mathematics) |
| Department | Mathematics |
| Faculty | Science |
| University | King Mongkut's institute of Technology Ladkrabang(KMITL) |
| Year | 2016 |
| Thesis Advisor | Assist. Prof. Dr. Wichai Witayakiattilerd |

Abstract

This research presents a stock selection approach assisted by fuzzy procedures. In this approach, stocks are classified into groups according to business types. Within each group, the stocks are screened and then ranked according to their investment weight obtained from fuzzy quantitative analysis. Groups were also ranked according to their group weight obtained from fuzzy analytic hierarchy process (FAHP) and technique for order preference by similarity to ideal solution method (TOPSIS). The overall weight for each stock was then derived from both of these weights and used for selecting a stock into the portfolio. As a demonstration, our analysis procedures were applied to a test set of data.

Keywords : Stock Selection, Quantitative Analysis, FAHP, Fuzzy logic, Multi Criteria Decision Making, TOPSIS

Acknowledgements

Firstly, I would like to thank my advisor Assist. Prof. Dr. Wichai Witayakiattilerd, for his helpful advices, discussions, valuable comments and encouragement during the preparation of this thesis. I would also like to thank all lecturers and staffs in Department of Mathematics, who have taught and supported me during my study for at King Mongkut's Institute of Technology Ladkrabang. They have also made the helpful suggestions for my thesis research. Lastly, I want to deeply thank to my parents who have always been supportive and encouragement during my study. Finally, I cannot give enough thanks to all my friends for their friendship, support and motivation.

Satit Yodmun



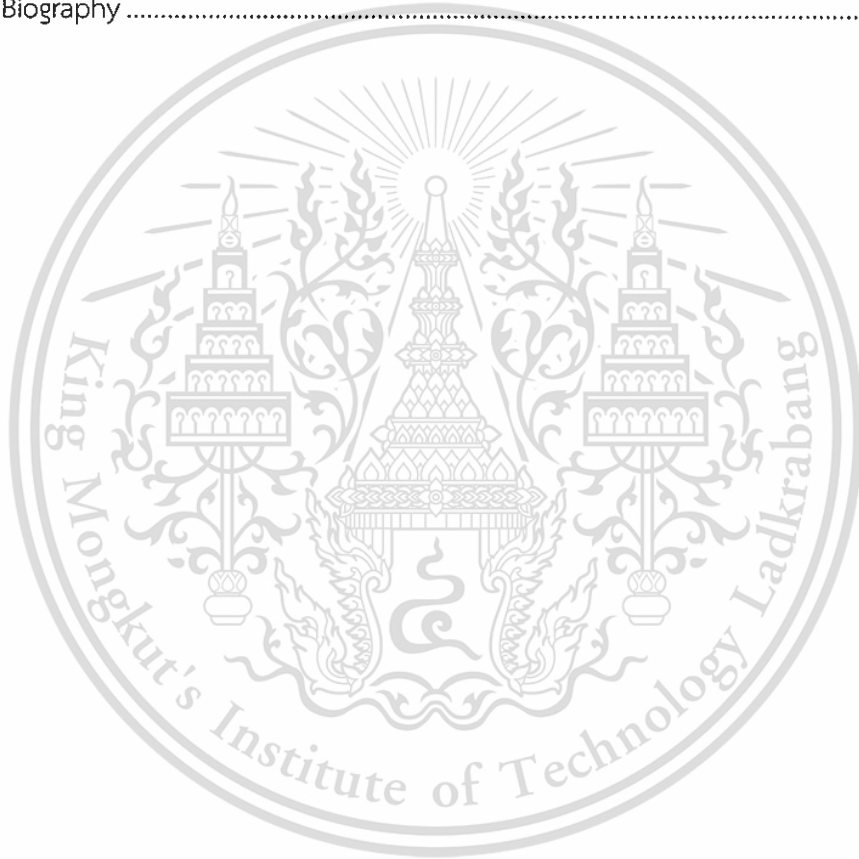
Table of Contents

| | Page |
|---|-----------|
| Abstract in Thai | i |
| Abstract in English | ii |
| Acknowledgements | iii |
| Table of Contents..... | iv |
| List of Tables | vi |
| List of Figures..... | ix |
| Chapter 1 Introduction | 1 |
| 1.1 Research Motivation | 1 |
| 1.2 Objectives of the study..... | 2 |
| 1.3 Scope of the study | 2 |
| 1.4 Benefits of the study | 2 |
| Chapter 2 Theoretical Preliminary..... | 3 |
| 2.1 Fuzzy logic and Inference..... | 3 |
| 2.1.1 Fuzzy set | 3 |
| 2.1.2 Fuzzy number | 4 |
| 2.1.3 Operation on fuzzy..... | 6 |
| 2.1.4 Linguistic variable | 7 |
| 2.1.5 Fuzzy Inference systems..... | 7 |
| 2.1.6 Defuzzification..... | 8 |
| 2.1.7 m-partition of n-scale..... | 9 |
| 2.2 Financial Ratios | 9 |
| 2.3 Fuzzy Multi-Criteria Decision Making..... | 10 |
| 2.3.1 Fuzzy analytic hierarchy process | 10 |
| 2.3.2 Fuzzy technique for order preference by similarity to ideal solutions method | 13 |
| Chapter 3 Stock Selection Procedure | 20 |
| 3.1 Analysis of stocks in an industrial group..... | 20 |
| 3.2 Analysis of industrial group | 22 |
| 3.3 Analysis of all stocks from different industrial groups..... | 28 |
| Chapter 4 Application of the analysis procedures to a demonstration case.. | 29 |
| Chapter 5 Conclusions and Suggestions | 48 |
| References..... | 49 |
| Appendices | 51 |

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Table of Contents (Continued)

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Appendix A Table of Financial Ratios..... | 52 |
| Appendix B The inference and Defuzzification | 67 |
| Appendix C Stock Selected Technique into Portfolio by Fuzzy Quantitative Analysis and Fuzzy Multi-Criteria Decision Making | 89 |
| Author Biography | 104 |



List of Tables

| Table | Page |
|--|------|
| 2.1 Decision criteria for evaluating alternative G_1, G_2, \dots, G_{n_3} | 15 |
| 2.2 Evaluation of decision criteria c_1, c_2, \dots, c_{n_2} | 15 |
| 2.3 Decision criteria based on weights of decision makers..... | 16 |
| 2.4 Decision criteria for evaluating alternative based on weights of decision makers..... | 16 |
| 2.5 Weights of decision criteria c_1, c_2, \dots, c_{n_2} | 17 |
| 2.6 Evaluation matrix of alternative G_1, G_2, \dots, G_{n_3} | 17 |
| 2.7 Alternative' evaluation matrix..... | 18 |
| 2.8 Distances between the alternative' evaluation results and positive and negative ideal solutions G^* and G^- | 18 |
| 4.1 E/P of STPI | 30 |
| 4.2 P/BV of STPI | 31 |
| 4.3 MLR..... | 32 |
| 4.4 P/P_n of STPI..... | 32 |
| 4.5 $E/P, P/BV, P/P_n$ of stocks in G_5 | 33 |
| 4.6 Financial Ratios of the 22 nd January 2015, http://www.settrade.com | 37 |
| 4.7 Investment weights from the analysis procedures | 40 |
| 4.8 Investment weights of all stocks: the ones for G_5 were actually calculated while the rest were made up..... | 40 |
| 4.9 Trapezoidal fuzzy numbers representing linguistic terms used for fuzzy evaluation of industrial groups..... | 42 |
| 4.10 Evaluation of fuzzy decision criteria | 43 |
| 4.11 Fuzzy decision criteria..... | 43 |
| 4.12 Fuzzy evaluation of industrial groups | 43 |
| 4.13 Aggregation of decision criteria | 44 |
| 4.14 Aggregation of evaluation of industrial groups | 44 |
| 4.15 Decision matrix | 45 |
| 4.16 Distances between $G_i (1,2,3,4,5,6)$ and S^* for each decision criterion | 45 |
| 4.17 Distances between $G_j (1,2,3,4,5,6)$ and S^- for each decision criterion | 46 |
| 4.18 Nearness coefficients to the positive ideal solution | 46 |
| 4.19 The final investment weights of all of the stocks in the market..... | 46 |

List of Tables (Continued)

| Table | Page |
|------------------------------|------|
| A-1 E/P of CNT | 52 |
| A-2 E/P of NWR..... | 52 |
| A-3 E/P of PREB..... | 53 |
| A-4 E/P of SEAFCO | 53 |
| A-5 E/P of STEC..... | 53 |
| A-6 E/P of SYNTEC..... | 54 |
| A-7 E/P of TRC..... | 54 |
| A-8 E/P of TTCL | 54 |
| A-9 E/P of CK..... | 55 |
| A-10 E/P of ITD..... | 55 |
| A-11 E/P of UNIQ | 55 |
| A-12 P/BV of CNT..... | 57 |
| A-13 P/BV of NWR..... | 57 |
| A-14 P/BV of PREB | 58 |
| A-15 P/BV of SEAFCO | 58 |
| A-16 P/BV of STEP..... | 59 |
| A-17 P/BV of SYNTEC | 59 |
| A-18 P/BV of TRC | 60 |
| A-19 P/BV of TTCL..... | 60 |
| A-20 P/BV of CK..... | 61 |
| A-21 P/BV of ITD..... | 61 |
| A-22 P/BV of UNIQ | 62 |
| A-23 P/P_n of CNT | 63 |
| A-24 P/P_n of NWR..... | 63 |
| A-25 P/P_n of PREB | 63 |
| A-26 P/P_n of SEAFCO | 64 |
| A-27 P/P_n of STEC | 64 |
| A-28 P/P_n of SYNTEC..... | 64 |
| A-29 P/P_n of TRC | 65 |
| A-30 P/P_n of TTCL | 65 |
| A-31 P/P_n of CK..... | 65 |

List of Tables (Continued)

| Table | Page |
|---------------------------|------|
| A-32 P/P_n of ITD..... | 67 |
| A-33 P/P_n of UNIQ..... | 67 |



List of Figure

| Figure | Page |
|--|------|
| 2.1 Membership function of fuzzy set \tilde{A} | 3 |
| 2.2 Shown convex fuzzy set \tilde{A} | 4 |
| 2.3 Triangular fuzzy number and trapezoidal fuzzy number | 5 |
| 2.4 $\tilde{A} \tilde{\cap} \tilde{B}$ | 6 |
| 2.5 $\tilde{A} \tilde{\cup} \tilde{B}$ | 6 |
| 4.1 A flowchart representing a process for calculating E/P | 30 |
| 4.2 A flowchart representing a process for calculating P/BV | 31 |
| 4.3 A flowchart representing a process for calculating P/P_n | 32 |
| 4.4 Fuzzy sets of linguistic terms of E/P | 34 |
| 4.5 Fuzzy sets of linguistic terms of P/BV | 34 |
| 4.6 Fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/P_n | 35 |
| 4.7 Fuzzy set of linguistic terms of W | 36 |
| 4.8 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of E/P , STPI | 38 |
| 4.9 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/BV , STPI | 38 |
| 4.10 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/P_n , STPI | 38 |
| 4.11 The union of truncated fuzzy outputs $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{H}W$, STPI..... | 39 |
| B-1 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of E/P , ITD | 66 |
| B-2 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/BV , ITD | 66 |
| B-3 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/P_n , ITD | 66 |
| B-4 The union of truncated fuzzy outputs $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{M}W \cup \tilde{R}W$, IDT | 67 |
| B-5 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of E/P , PREB | 68 |
| B-6 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/BV , PREB | 69 |

List of Figure (Continued)

| Figure | Page |
|---|------|
| B-7 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/P_n , PREB | 69 |
| B-8 The union of truncated fuzzy outputs $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{M}W$, PREB..... | 70 |
| B-9 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of E/P , SEAFCO | 71 |
| B-10 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/BV , SEAFCO | 71 |
| B-11 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/P_n , SEAFCO | 71 |
| B-12 The union of truncated fuzzy outputs $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{R}W$, SEAFCO..... | 72 |
| B-13 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of E/P , STEC | 73 |
| B-14 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/BV , STEC | 73 |
| B-15 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/P_n , STEC | 74 |
| B-16 The union of truncated fuzzy outputs $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{R}W$, STEC..... | 74 |
| B-17 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of E/P , SYNTEC | 75 |
| B-18 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/BV , SYNTEC | 76 |
| B-19 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/P_n , SYNTEC | 76 |
| B-20 The union of truncated fuzzy outputs $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{M}W$, SYNTEC..... | 77 |
| B-21 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of E/P , TRC..... | 78 |
| B-22 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/BV , TRC..... | 78 |
| B-23 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/P_n , TRC..... | 78 |

List of Figure (Continued)

| Figure | Page |
|---|------|
| B-24 The union of truncated fuzzy outputs $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{H}W \cup \tilde{R}H\tilde{W}$, TRC..... | 79 |
| B-25 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of E/P , TTCL..... | 80 |
| B-26 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/BV , TTCL..... | 81 |
| B-27 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/P_n , TTCL..... | 81 |
| B-28 The union of truncated fuzzy outputs $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{H}W$, TTCL..... | 82 |
| B-29 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of E/P , UNIQ..... | 83 |
| B-30 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/BV , UNIQ..... | 83 |
| B-31 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/P_n , UNIQ..... | 83 |
| B-32 The union of truncated fuzzy outputs $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{M}W$, UNIQ..... | 84 |
| B-33 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of E/P , CK..... | 85 |
| B-34 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/BV , CK..... | 85 |
| B-35 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/P_n , CK..... | 86 |
| B-36 The union of truncated fuzzy outputs $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{M}W$, CK..... | 86 |

Chapter 1

Introduction

1.1 Research Motivation

Presently, investors are more interested in investing in stocks and bonds than keeping their money in the bank because it yields a higher return. However, this higher return also comes with higher risk; investors may lose some of their investment, get a lower-than-expected return, or get a lower return than that from another type of investment. Therefore, they have to analyze a stock carefully before investing in it.

In addition to several established approaches to stock analysis—such as quantitative fundamental analysis, technical analysis, and stochastic analysis—new analytical tools have been developed and widely used including ones that are based on Brownian movement, fuzzy logic, and the analytic hierarchy process. The analytic hierarchy process (AHP) is a multi-criteria decision making approach and is a structured technique for organizing and analyzing complex decisions, based on mathematics and psychology. It was developed by Saaty in the 1970s, to help one make decision when one is faced with the mixture of qualitative, quantitative, and sometimes conflicting factors that are taken into consideration. AHP has been very effective in making complicated, often irreversible decisions. It has been extensively studied and refined since then (e.g., [1–11] and references therein).

Fuzzy sets and fuzzy logic, especially, are of wide interest today. They are effective tools for modeling, in the absence of complete and precise information, complex business, finance, and management systems. The subjective judgement of experts who have used fuzzy logic techniques produces better results than the objective manipulation of inexact data. The concept of a fuzzy set is a reflection of reality reflection which serves as a point of departure for the development of theories which have the capability to model the pervasive imprecision and uncertainty of the real world. As applied to stock analysis (e.g., [12–15] and references therein), fuzzy logic uses integrated experiential knowledge of human experts to make better quantitative estimates, not possible with classical logic, based on robust mathematical principles.

By reason of vagueness of boundaries of stock data in future and the attendant imprecision, uncertainty, and preference of decision makers, therefore, fuzzy logic and AHP seem suitable for this problem. This paper proposes an approach to stock

analysis based on calculated weights from fuzzy quantitative analysis and fuzzy multi-criteria decision making. The idea of using fuzzy quantitative analysis and fuzzy multi-criteria decision making to imply final investment weights for the stock selection into portfolio is different from the previous works. The practicality of the approach was demonstrated by an application to a test set of data.

1.2 Objectives of the study

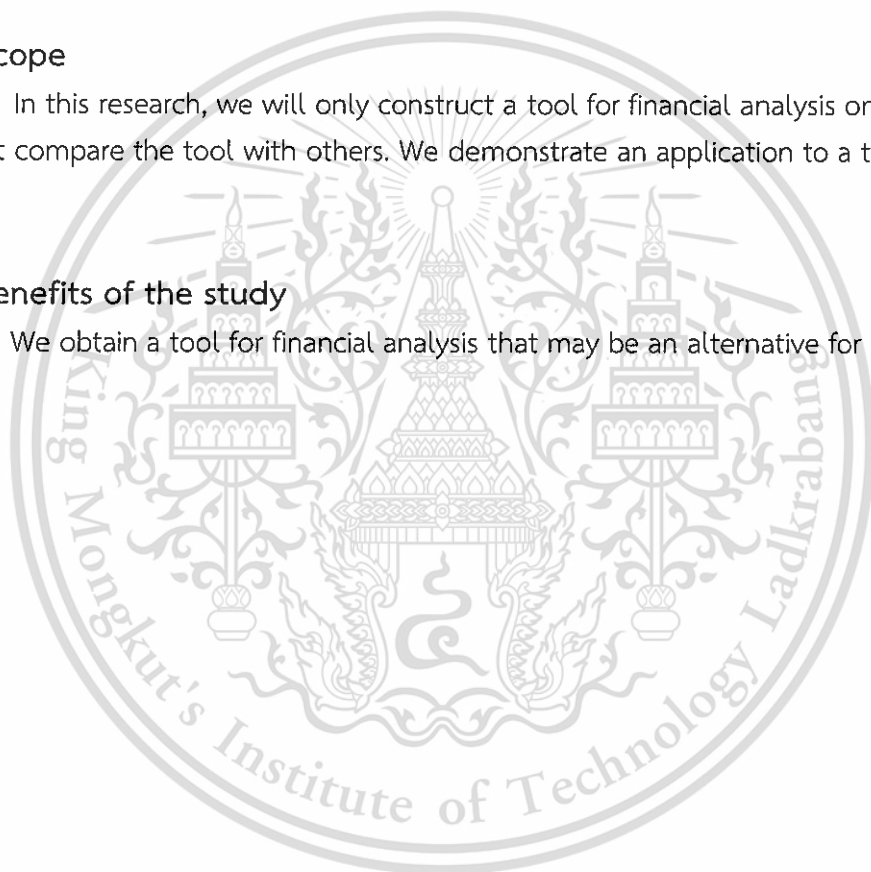
To present a tactic of conveying the stock selection into portfolio by using two tactics, fuzzy quantitative analysis and fuzzy multi-criteria decision making.

1.3 Scope

In this research, we will only construct a tool for financial analysis only. We do not compare the tool with others. We demonstrate an application to a test set of data.

1.4 Benefits of the study

We obtain a tool for financial analysis that may be an alternative for investors.



Chapter 2

Theoretical Preliminary

In this chapter, we will introduce some fuzzy logic, financial ratio and fuzzy multi-criteria decision making.

2.1 Fuzzy logic and Inference[6]

2.1.1 Fuzzy set

Definition 2.1: Given a crisp set A of a universe U , a fuzzy set \tilde{A} on A is defined as

$$\tilde{A} = \{(x, u_{\tilde{A}}(x)) \mid x \in A\} \text{ where } u_{\tilde{A}}(x) \in [0,1] \quad (2.1)$$

and $u_{\tilde{A}}$ is a membership function of \tilde{A} .

Example 2.1 Given $A = \{1, 2, 3, 4, 5\}$, defined a fuzzy set \tilde{A} with the membership function $u_{\tilde{A}}(x)$ where $u_{\tilde{A}}(x) = \frac{1}{x}$.

Since $u_{\tilde{A}}(x) = \frac{1}{x}$

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|-----|------|------|-----|
| x | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| $u_{\tilde{A}}(x)$ | 1 | 0.5 | 0.33 | 0.25 | 0.2 |

Hence $\tilde{A} = \{(1,1), (2,0.5), (3,0.33), (4,0.25), (5,0.2)\}$, \tilde{A} can be expressed as the following figure:

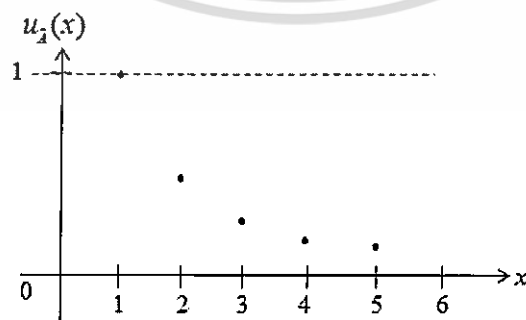


Figure 2.1 Membership function of fuzzy set \tilde{A}

Definition 2.2 Let \tilde{A} be a fuzzy set under the membership function $u_{\tilde{A}}: A \rightarrow [0,1]$

\tilde{A} is a normalized fuzzy set, i.e., $\exists x, u_{\tilde{A}}(x) = 1$.

\tilde{A} is a nonnormalized fuzzy set, i.e., $\forall x, u_{\tilde{A}}(x) < 1$.

For nonnormalized fuzzy set \tilde{A} , we can make \tilde{A} is a normalized fuzzy set, defined as $\hat{u}_{\tilde{A}}(x) = \frac{u_{\tilde{A}}(x)}{\max u_{\tilde{A}}(y)}$.

2.1.2 Fuzzy number

Definition 2.3 Given a fuzzy set \tilde{A} , an α -cut set or Level set α , denoted by $[u_{\tilde{A}}]^\alpha$, for all $\alpha \in (0,1]$ is defined as

$$[u_{\tilde{A}}]^\alpha = \begin{cases} \{x \in A \mid u_{\tilde{A}}(x) \geq \alpha\} ; 0 < \alpha \leq 1 \\ \{x \in A \mid u_{\tilde{A}}(x) > 0\} ; \alpha = 0 \end{cases} \quad (2.2)$$

Note: Closure B represented by the expression \bar{B} .

Given an \mathbb{R}_f fuzzy number space, Definition 2.3 assures that every $u_{\tilde{A}} \in \mathbb{R}_f$ can be represented by a closed interval $[u_{\tilde{A}}]^\alpha = [\underline{u}(\alpha), \bar{u}(\alpha)]$ where $\underline{u}, \bar{u}: [0,1] \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ are functions that satisfy the following conditions:

- 1) \underline{u} is a bounded, left continuous, and non-decreasing function on $[0,1]$;
- 2) \bar{u} is a bounded, right continuous, and non-increasing function on $[0,1]$;
- 3) $\underline{u}(\alpha) \leq \bar{u}(\alpha)$ for all $\alpha \in [0,1]$.

Definition 2.4 Let \tilde{A} be a fuzzy set under the membership function $u_{\tilde{A}}: A \rightarrow [0,1]$, \tilde{A} is called *Convex fuzzy set* if $u_{\tilde{A}}(\lambda x_1 + (1-\lambda)x_2) \geq \min\{u_{\tilde{A}}(x_1), u_{\tilde{A}}(x_2)\}$ for all $x_1, x_2 \in A$ and $\lambda \in [0,1]$.

Note: Since definition 2.4 can be expressed following figure.

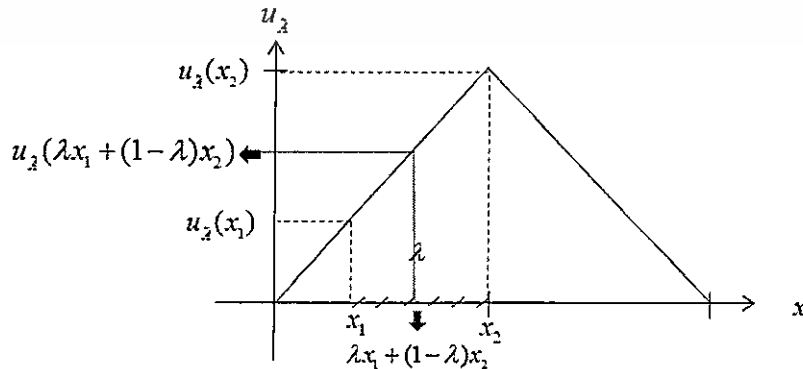


Figure 2.2 Shown convex fuzzy set \tilde{A}

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

Definition 2.5 Let \tilde{A} be a fuzzy set under the membership function $u_{\tilde{A}}: A \rightarrow [0,1]$, \tilde{A} is a fuzzy number if it satisfies the following conditions:

- 1) \tilde{A} is a normal fuzzy set.
- 2) \tilde{A} is a convex fuzzy set.
- 3) For every $\alpha \in [0,1]$, $[u_{\tilde{A}}]^\alpha = [a,b]$ for some closed interval $[a,b]$.

Definition 2.6 Given $a^L, a^{M_1}, a^{M_2}, a^U \in \tilde{A}$ where $a^L \leq a^{M_1} \leq a^{M_2} \leq a^U$, a trapezoidal fuzzy number is a fuzzy number \tilde{A} whose membership function $u_{\tilde{A}}(x)$ is defined by

$$u_{\tilde{A}}(x) = \begin{cases} \frac{x-a^L}{a^{M_1}-a^L}; & a^L \leq x \leq a^{M_1} \\ 1 & ; a^{M_1} \leq x \leq a^{M_2} \\ \frac{x-a^U}{a^{M_2}-a^U}; & a^{M_2} \leq x \leq a^U \\ 0 & ; \text{Otherwise} \end{cases} \quad (2.3)$$

and represented by the expression $\tilde{A} = \langle a^L, a^{M_1}, a^{M_2}, a^U \rangle$.

Note: - A trapezoidal fuzzy number $\tilde{A} = \langle a^L, a^M, a^M, a^U \rangle$ is called a triangular fuzzy number and expressed as $\tilde{A} = \langle a^L, a^M, a^U \rangle$.

- For any real number a , $a = \langle a, a, a \rangle = \langle a, a, a, a \rangle$.

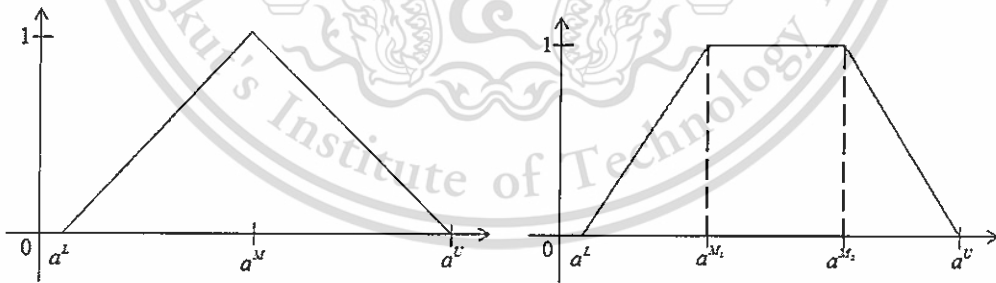


Figure 2.3 Triangular fuzzy number and trapezoidal fuzzy number

For convenience, $n, m \in \mathbb{N}$; $I_n = \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$, $I_m = \{1, 2, \dots, m\}$ is defined for further use in this research.

Definition 2.7 $\tilde{A} = (\tilde{a}_{ij})_{m \times n}$ is a fuzzy matrix if \tilde{a}_{ij} are fuzzy numbers for all $i \in I_m$ and $j \in I_n$.

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

2.1.3 Operation on fuzzy

Definition 2.8 Let \tilde{A}, \tilde{B} be a fuzzy set under membership function $u_{\tilde{A}}$ and $u_{\tilde{B}}$ respectively, the *intersection* of two fuzzy set \tilde{A} and \tilde{B} ($\tilde{A} \tilde{\cap} \tilde{B}$) can be defined by the membership function $u_{\tilde{A} \tilde{\cap} \tilde{B}}(x) = \min\{u_{\tilde{A}}(x), u_{\tilde{B}}(x)\}$, for all $x \in \mathcal{U}$ or denoted by $u_{\tilde{A} \tilde{\cap} \tilde{B}}(x) = \wedge\{u_{\tilde{A}}(x), u_{\tilde{B}}(x)\}$.

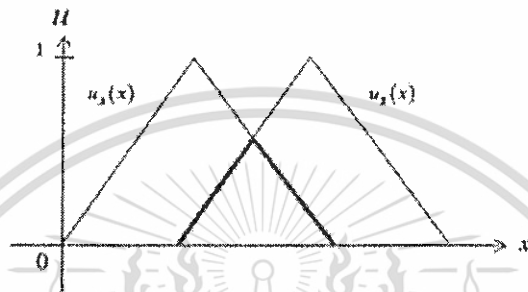


Figure 2.4 $\tilde{A} \tilde{\cap} \tilde{B}$

Definition 2.9 Let \tilde{A}, \tilde{B} be a fuzzy set under membership function $u_{\tilde{A}}$ and $u_{\tilde{B}}$ respectively, the *union* of two fuzzy set \tilde{A} and \tilde{B} ($\tilde{A} \tilde{\cup} \tilde{B}$) can be defined by the membership function $u_{\tilde{A} \tilde{\cup} \tilde{B}}(x) = \max\{u_{\tilde{A}}(x), u_{\tilde{B}}(x)\}$, for all $x \in \mathcal{U}$ or denoted by $u_{\tilde{A} \tilde{\cup} \tilde{B}}(x) = \vee\{u_{\tilde{A}}(x), u_{\tilde{B}}(x)\}$.

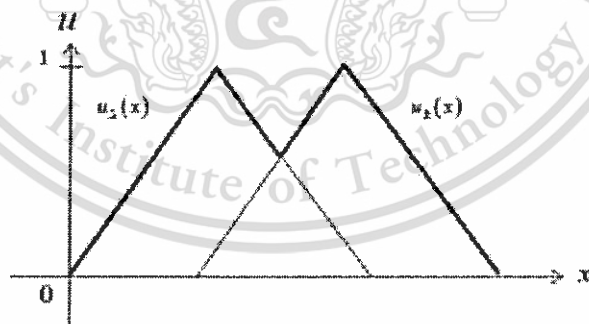


Figure 2.5 $\tilde{A} \tilde{\cup} \tilde{B}$

Definition 2.10 Given any two fuzzy numbers $\tilde{A} = \langle a^L, a^{M_1}, a^{M_2}, a^U \rangle$ and $\tilde{B} = \langle b^L, b^{M_1}, b^{M_2}, b^U \rangle$ and a real positive number $p \in \mathbb{R}^+$, operations \oplus , \ominus , \otimes , \oslash between \tilde{A} and \tilde{B} and an operation \odot between \tilde{a} and p are defined as follows:

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

$$\tilde{A} \oplus \tilde{B} = \langle a^L + b^L, a^{M_1} + b^{M_1}, a^{M_2} + b^{M_2}, a^U + b^U \rangle \quad (2.4)$$

$$\tilde{A} \ominus \tilde{B} = \langle a^L - b^U, a^{M_1} - b^{M_2}, a^{M_2} - b^{M_1}, a^U - b^L \rangle \quad (2.5)$$

$$\tilde{A} \otimes \tilde{B} = \langle a^L b^L, a^{M_1} b^{M_1}, a^{M_2} b^{M_2}, a^U b^U \rangle \quad (2.6)$$

$$p \odot \tilde{A} = \langle pa^L, pa^{M_1}, pa^{M_2}, pa^U \rangle \quad (2.7)$$

$$\tilde{A} \oslash \tilde{B} = \langle a^L / b^U, a^{M_1} / b^{M_2}, a^{M_2} / b^{M_1}, a^U / b^L \rangle \quad (2.8)$$

Definition 2.11 Given two trapezoidal fuzzy numbers $\tilde{A} = \langle a^L, a^{M_1}, a^{M_2}, a^U \rangle$ and $\tilde{B} = \langle b^L, b^{M_1}, b^{M_2}, b^U \rangle$, the distance between \tilde{A} and \tilde{B} represented by the symbol $d(\tilde{A}, \tilde{B})$ is defined as

$$d(\tilde{A}, \tilde{B}) = \sqrt{\frac{1}{4} \left[(a^L - b^L)^2 + (a^{M_1} - b^{M_1})^2 + (a^{M_2} - b^{M_2})^2 + (a^U - b^U)^2 \right]} \quad (2.9)$$

Definition 2.12 $\tilde{M} = (\tilde{M}_j)_{n \times 1}$ is a fuzzy vector when all $\tilde{M}_i = \langle m_i^L, m_i^{M_1}, m_i^{M_2}, m_i^U \rangle$, $i \in I_n$ are trapezoidal fuzzy numbers. The aggregation of \tilde{M} , represented by \tilde{M}_{agg} , is defined as

$$\tilde{M}_{agg} = \left\langle \min_{i=1}^n \{m_i^L\}, \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n m_i^{M_1}, \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n m_i^{M_2}, \max_{i=1}^n \{m_i^U\} \right\rangle. \quad (2.10)$$

2.1.4 Linguistic variable

Linguistic variables[7] are the input or output variables of the system whose values are words or sentences from a natural language, instead of numerical values. A linguistic variable is generally decomposed into a set of linguistic terms. For example speed is a linguistic variable then we have little faster(0-80km/h.), fast(80-120km/h) and ultrafast(120upkm/h.) are term of linguistic.

2.1.5 Fuzzy Inference systems

Fuzzy inference systems uses Mamdani Method, parallel If-Then rules form the deducing mechanism which indicates how to project input variables onto output space. A single fuzzy If-Then rule follows the form, in this consider fuzzy logic n sub conditions of rule 1,2,...,q.

Rule-1: if x_1 is \tilde{A}_{11} and x_2 is \tilde{A}_{12} ... and x_n is \tilde{A}_{1n} then y is \tilde{B}_1 ,

Rule-2: if x_1 is \tilde{A}_{21} and x_2 is \tilde{A}_{22} ... and x_n is \tilde{A}_{2n} then y is \tilde{B}_2 ,

⋮

Rule-q: if x_1 is \tilde{A}_{q1} and x_2 is \tilde{A}_{q2} and x_n is \tilde{A}_{qn} then y is \tilde{B}_q ,

Fact: x_1 is \tilde{A}_1 and x_2 is \tilde{A}_2 ...and x_n is \tilde{A}_n

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

Conclusion : y is \tilde{B}

Fuzzy inference process consists of three steps:

1) Calculate the weights between Fact \tilde{A}_i and conditions \tilde{A}_{ki} of rule $k=1,2,\dots,q$ and $i=1,2,\dots,n$. Which is the minimum height of sub fuzzy fact and condition of rule, such that

$$w_k = \bigwedge_{i=1}^n \left(\bigvee_i u_{\tilde{A}_i \wedge \tilde{A}_{ki}}(x_i) \right) = \bigwedge_{i=1}^n \left(\bigvee_i \left(u_{\tilde{A}_i}(x_i) \wedge u_{\tilde{A}_{ki}}(x_i) \right) \right) \quad (2.11)$$

For $k=1,2,\dots,q$.

2) Truncate \tilde{B}_k equal to w_k , with \tilde{B}_k represented by \tilde{B}_k and defiled membership function.

$$u_{\tilde{B}_k}(y) = w_k \wedge u_{\tilde{B}_k}(y) \quad (2.12)$$

3) Find fuzzy set \tilde{B} from union of \tilde{B}_k , that is $\tilde{B} = \bigcup_{k=1}^m \tilde{B}_k$ and defiled membership function.

$$u_{\tilde{B}}(y) = \bigvee_{k=1}^m u_{\tilde{B}_k}(y) = \bigvee_{k=1}^m \left(w_k \wedge u_{\tilde{B}_k}(y) \right) \quad (2.13)$$

2.1.6 Defuzzification

In this research, performing defuzzification of the fuzzy output to a crisp output to a centroid method. A crisp z^{cg} is the average weight of the weight at each point z on domain B where $w_z = \frac{u_{\tilde{B}}(z)}{\int_B u_{\tilde{B}}(z) dz}$ for all $z \in B$,

$$\text{i.e., the crisp output is } z^{cg} = \frac{\int_B z u_{\tilde{B}}(z) dz}{\int_B u_{\tilde{B}}(z) dz}.$$

2.1.7 m-partition of n-scale

Definition 2.13 Given n is positive integer, $\left\{ \frac{0}{n-1}, \frac{1}{n-1}, \frac{2}{n-1}, \dots, \frac{n-1}{n-1} \right\}$ is called n-scale set on $[0,1]$.

Definition 2.14 Given n-scale an m is number, m-partition of n-scale on $[0,1]$ denoted by M_1, M_2, \dots, M_m respectively, where

$$M_1 = [0, a_1], M_k = (a_{k-1}, a_k], M_m = (a_{m-1}, 1] \quad ; k = 2, 3, \dots, m-1 \text{ and } a_k = \frac{k}{n-1}.$$

Example 2.2 let $n=4$ and $m=3$.

We have n -scale set

$$\left\{ \frac{0}{4-1}, \frac{1}{4-1}, \frac{2}{4-1}, \frac{3}{4-1} \right\} = \left\{ 0, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{2}{3}, 1 \right\}.$$

And 3-partition is

$$M_1 = \left[0, \frac{1}{3} \right] \quad M_2 = \left(\frac{1}{3}, \frac{2}{3} \right] \quad M_3 = \left(\frac{2}{3}, 1 \right].$$

2.2 Financial Ratios

The quantitative stock analysis[e.g.8,9,10,11] presented in this study is based on the following financial ratios: Price to Earnings Ratio or P/E Ratio; Price to Book Value Ratio or P/BV Ratio; and Price to Intrinsic Ratio or P/P_n Ratio, which are defined as follows.

Definition 2.15 Let n_1 , n_2 and n_3 be the number of common stock, preferred stock, and treasury stock respectively, P_t be current price per share, and E_r be r^{th} -quarter net profit, *price to earnings ratio or P/E* is defined as

$$P/E = \frac{P_t(n_1 + n_2 - n_3)}{E_r} \quad (2.14)$$

P/E denotes the stock price per 1 baht of net profit that the investor is willing to pay for.

Definition 2.16 Let n be the number of registered share, A_t and R_t be the asset and liability of the company respectively, and P_t be current price per share, *price to book value ratio or P/BV* is defined as

$$P/BV = \frac{P_t}{B_t} \quad (2.15)$$

where $B_t = \frac{A_t - R_t}{n}$.

P/BV denotes how many times the current stock price is compared to its account value.

Definition 2.17 Let r be the reference interest rate, D_k be the k^{th} year-end dividend per share, $k \in I_n$ and P_0 be the n^{th} -quarter historical price, the current target price P_n is defined as

$$P_n = P_0(1+r)^n - \sum_{k=1}^n D_k(1+r)^{n-k} \quad (2.16)$$

Definition 2.18 Let P_n be the current target price and P be the current stock price, price per target price ratio or P/P_n is defined as

$$P/P_n = \frac{P}{P_n} \quad (2.17)$$

P/P_n denotes how many times the current stock price is compared to the current target price.

2.3 Fuzzy Multi-Criteria Decision Making

We will introduce process of fuzzy multi-criteria decision making[12,13] consisting of fuzzy Analytic Hierarchy Process: AHP and Fuzzy Technique for Order Preference by Similarity to Ideal Solution Method: FTOPSIS .

2.3.1 Fuzzy analytic hierarchy process[14,15]

Definition 2.19 Let $A = (a_{ij})_{n \times n}$ be an $n \times n$ matrix where $a_{ij} > 0$ for all $i, j \in I_n$, A is a consistency matrix if there exist weight vectors $w = (w_i)_{n \times 1}$, $w_i > 0$, for all $i \in I_n$ where $\sum_{i=1}^n w_i = 1$ and $a_{ij} = w_i / w_j$ for all $i, j \in I_n$.

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & \frac{w_1}{w_2} & \frac{w_1}{w_3} & \dots & \frac{w_1}{w_n} \\ \frac{w_2}{w_1} & 1 & \frac{w_2}{w_3} & \dots & \frac{w_2}{w_n} \\ \frac{w_3}{w_1} & \frac{w_3}{w_2} & 1 & \dots & \frac{w_3}{w_n} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ \frac{w_n}{w_1} & \frac{w_n}{w_2} & \frac{w_n}{w_3} & \dots & 1 \end{bmatrix}.$$

Definition 2.20 Let $A = (a_{ij})_{n \times n}$ be an $n \times n$ matrix where $a_{ij} > 0$ for all $i, j \in I_n$, A is a reciprocal matrix if $a_{ji} = 1/a_{ij}$ for all $i, j \in I_n$.

$$A = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & a_{12} & \cdots & a_{1n} \\ 1/a_{12} & 1 & \cdots & a_{2n} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ 1/a_{1n} & 1/a_{2n} & \cdots & 1 \end{bmatrix}$$

Definition 2.21 Let $\tilde{A} = (\tilde{a}_{ij})_{n \times n}$ be an $n \times n$ fuzzy matrix where $\tilde{a}_{ij} > 0$ are fuzzy numbers for all $i, j \in I_n$, \tilde{A} is a reciprocal fuzzy matrix if $\tilde{a}_{ji} = 1/\tilde{a}_{ij}$ for all $i, j \in I_n$. In particular, if every member of $\tilde{A} = (\tilde{a}_{ij})_{n \times n}$ is a triangular fuzzy number $\tilde{a}_{ij} = \langle a_{ij}^L, a_{ij}^M, a_{ij}^U \rangle$, \tilde{A} is a reciprocal fuzzy matrix if $\tilde{a}_{ji} = \langle \frac{1}{a_{ij}^U}, \frac{1}{a_{ij}^M}, \frac{1}{a_{ij}^L} \rangle$ for all $i, j \in I_n$.

Definition 2.22 Let $\tilde{A} = (\tilde{a}_{ij})_{n \times n}$ be an $n \times n$ fuzzy matrix where $\tilde{a}_{ij} = [a_{ij}(\alpha), \bar{a}_{ij}(\alpha)] > 0$ for all $i, j \in I_n$, \tilde{A} is a consistency fuzzy matrix if there exist $a_{ij}^\alpha \in [a_{ij}(\alpha), \bar{a}_{ij}(\alpha)]$ for all $i, j \in I_n$ and some $\alpha \in [0, 1]$ with which $A = (a_{ij}^\alpha)_{n \times n}$ is a consistency matrix, i.e., there exist $w_i^\alpha = (w_i^\alpha)_{n \times 1}$, $w_i^\alpha > 0$, for all $i \in I_n$ where $\sum_{i=1}^n w_i^\alpha = 1$ and $a_{ij}^\alpha = w_i^\alpha / w_j^\alpha$ for all $i, j \in I_n$.

According to Definition 2.23, since $w_i^\alpha > 0$ for all $i \in I_n$, there exist fuzzy vectors $\tilde{w} = (\tilde{w}_i)_{n \times 1}$ where $w_i^\alpha \in [w_i(\alpha), \bar{w}_i(\alpha)] > 0$ for all $i \in I_n$. These vectors are called fuzzy weight vectors.

It is clear that if \tilde{A} is a fuzzy consistency matrix then it is a fuzzy reciprocal fuzzy matrix and \tilde{A} is not a fuzzy consistency matrix if it is not a fuzzy reciprocal fuzzy matrix. Because of these reasons, construction of a fuzzy consistency matrix usually starts by first constructing a reciprocal fuzzy matrix \tilde{A} . J. Ramik[16,17] proposed a method for calculating fuzzy weight vector $\tilde{w} = (\tilde{w}_i)_{n \times 1}$ for a fuzzy reciprocal matrix $\tilde{A} = (\tilde{a}_{ij})_{n \times n}$ where $\tilde{a}_{ij} = \langle a_{ij}^L, a_{ij}^M, a_{ij}^U \rangle$ for all $i, j \in I_n$ by using the method of geometric mean. $\tilde{w}_k = \langle w_k^L, w_k^M, w_k^U \rangle$ are defined for all $k \in I_n$ where

$$w_k^L = C_L \cdot \frac{\left(\prod_{j=1}^n a_{kj}^L\right)^{1/n}}{\sum_{i=1}^n \left(\prod_{j=1}^n a_{ij}^M\right)^{1/n}}, \quad w_k^M = \frac{\left(\prod_{j=1}^n a_{kj}^M\right)^{1/n}}{\sum_{i=1}^n \left(\prod_{j=1}^n a_{ij}^M\right)^{1/n}}, \quad w_k^U = C_U \cdot \frac{\left(\prod_{j=1}^n a_{kj}^U\right)^{1/n}}{\sum_{i=1}^n \left(\prod_{j=1}^n a_{ij}^M\right)^{1/n}} \quad (2.18)$$

and

$$C_L = \min_{i \in I_n} \left\{ \frac{\left(\prod_{j=1}^n a_{ij}^M\right)^{1/n}}{\left(\prod_{j=1}^n a_{ij}^L\right)^{1/n}} \right\} \quad \text{and} \quad C_U = \max_{i \in I_n} \left\{ \frac{\left(\prod_{j=1}^n a_{ij}^M\right)^{1/n}}{\left(\prod_{j=1}^n a_{ij}^U\right)^{1/n}} \right\}. \quad (2.19)$$

In addition, J.Ramik[16,17] defined a consistency index for measuring the nearness of a fuzzy reciprocal matrix to the corresponding fuzzy consistency matrix as follows.

Definition 2.23 Let $\tilde{A} = (\tilde{a}_{ij})_{n \times n}$ be a fuzzy reciprocal matrix, of which $\tilde{a}_{ij} = \langle a_{ij}^L, a_{ij}^M, a_{ij}^U \rangle$ are triangular fuzzy numbers, evaluated from a scale $S = \left[\frac{1}{\sigma}, \sigma \right]$ for some real number $\sigma > 1$, the consistency index of \tilde{A} represented by the symbol $I_n^\sigma(\tilde{A})$ is defined as

$$I_n^\sigma(\tilde{A}) = C_n^\sigma \cdot \max_{i,j} \left\{ \max \left\{ \left| \frac{w_i^L}{w_j^U} - a_{ij}^L \right|, \left| \frac{w_i^M}{w_j^M} - a_{ij}^M \right|, \left| \frac{w_i^U}{w_j^L} - a_{ij}^U \right| \right\} \right\} \quad (2.20)$$

where $\tilde{w} = (\tilde{w}_i)_{n \times 1}$ are fuzzy weight vectors and $\tilde{w}_i = \langle w_i^L, w_i^M, w_i^U \rangle$ for all $i \in I_n$ as expressed in (2.18) and

$$C_n^\sigma = \begin{cases} \frac{1}{\max \left\{ \sigma - \sigma^{\frac{2-2n}{n}}, \sigma^2 \left(\left(\frac{2}{n} \right)^{\frac{2}{n-2}} - \left(\frac{2}{n} \right)^{\frac{n-2}{2}} \right) \right\}} & ; \sigma < \left(\frac{n}{2} \right)^{\frac{n}{n-2}} \\ \frac{1}{\max \left\{ \sigma - \sigma^{\frac{2-2n}{n}}, \sigma^{\frac{2-2n}{n}} - \sigma \right\}} & ; \sigma \geq \left(\frac{n}{2} \right)^{\frac{n}{n-2}} \end{cases} \quad (2.22)$$

If the consistency index $I_n^\sigma(\tilde{A})=0$, the fuzzy reciprocal fuzzy matrix \tilde{A} is absolutely consistent. The closer the value of $I_n^\sigma(\tilde{A})$ to 0 is, the more consistent the matrix is. Generally, an acceptable value is $I_n^\sigma(\tilde{A}) < 0.1$ or 10 %.

2.3.2 Fuzzy technique for order preference by similarity to ideal solutions method.

The other technique, FTOPSIS developed by C.T. Chan[18] and S. Balli, et al.[2], is a fuzzy technique for ranking preference levels by comparing the similarity of alternate choice to the ideal choice in order to find the best alternative. It covers diverse alternate choices, decision criteria, and decision makers.

Applying this technique to n_1 decision makers, n_2 decision criteria and n_3 alternative as alternate choices, the analysis steps are as follows.

Step2-1) Finding matrix for decision makers

Herein a reciprocal matrix is compares paired data that are metrics of real quantities such as price, weight, and preference. Here, these quantities are preferences. Levels of preferences are represented by numbers in a set $\Omega_n = \left\{ \frac{1}{n}, \frac{1}{n-1}, \dots, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{2}, 1, 2, 3, \dots, n-1, n \right\}$. Generalizing this idea, the set of crisp preference values Ω_n is replaced by a set of fuzzy preference values

$$\tilde{\Omega}_n^\delta = \left\{ \frac{1}{\tilde{n}_\delta}, \frac{1}{(n-1)}, \dots, \frac{1}{\tilde{3}_\delta}, \frac{1}{\tilde{2}_\delta}, 1, \tilde{2}_\delta, \tilde{3}_\delta, \dots, (n-1)_\delta, \tilde{n}_\delta \right\} \text{ where } \tilde{k}_\delta = \langle k-\delta, k, k+\delta \rangle \text{ and } \frac{1}{\tilde{k}_\delta} = 1 \ominus \tilde{k}_\delta = \left\langle \frac{1}{k+\delta}, \frac{1}{k}, \frac{1}{k-\delta} \right\rangle \text{ for all } k \in I_n \text{ and } 0 \leq \delta \leq 1.$$

In this step, a decision maker i , $i=1, \dots, n_1$ is compared to another decision maker j in terms of their preference level based on a preference function $\varphi(i, j)$ defined as

$$\varphi(i, j) = \begin{cases} \tilde{c}_{ij} & ; \exists \tilde{c}_{ij} \in \tilde{\Omega}_n ; j > i \\ 1 & ; j = i. \\ 1 \ominus \varphi(j, i) & ; j < i \end{cases}$$

The decision maker's preference matrix $\tilde{D} = (\tilde{a}_{ij})_{n_1 \times n_1}$ is a reciprocal matrix where

$$\tilde{a}_{ij} = \begin{cases} \varphi(i, j) & ; i < j \\ 1 & ; i = j. \\ 1 \ominus \varphi(j, i) & ; i > j \end{cases}$$

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

Step2-2) Finding a fuzzy weight vector $\tilde{w}_d = (\tilde{w}_{d,k})_{n_1 \times 1}$ for $\tilde{D} = (\tilde{a}_{ij})_{n_1 \times n_1}$, $\tilde{w}_{d,k} = \langle w_{d,k}^L, w_{d,k}^M, w_{d,k}^U \rangle$ is a fuzzy weight vector for all $k \in I_{n_1}$ where

$$w_{d,k}^L = C_L \cdot \frac{\left(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} a_{kj}^L \right)^{1/n_1}}{\sum_{i=1}^{n_1} \left(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} a_{ij}^M \right)^{1/n_1}}, \quad w_{d,k}^M = \frac{\left(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} a_{kj}^M \right)^{1/n_1}}{\sum_{i=1}^{n_1} \left(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} a_{ij}^M \right)^{1/n_1}}, \quad w_{d,k}^U = C_U \cdot \frac{\left(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} a_{kj}^U \right)^{1/n_1}}{\sum_{i=1}^{n_1} \left(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} a_{ij}^M \right)^{1/n_1}}$$

with

$$C_L = \min_{i \in I_{n_1}} \left\{ \frac{\left(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} a_{ij}^M \right)^{1/n_1}}{\left(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} a_{ij}^L \right)^{1/n_1}} \right\} \quad \text{and} \quad C_U = \max_{i \in I_{n_1}} \left\{ \frac{\left(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} a_{ij}^M \right)^{1/n_1}}{\left(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} a_{ij}^U \right)^{1/n_1}} \right\}.$$

If its consistency index $I_{n_1}^\sigma(\tilde{D})$ as defined in Definition 2.15 is less than 0.1, it is accepted as being valid. Otherwise, the decision maker's weight is re-evaluated by repeating Step2-1).

Step2-3) Decision makers d_1, d_2, \dots, d_{n_2} constructing decision criteria c_1, c_2, \dots, c_{n_2} for evaluating alternative G_1, G_2, \dots, G_{n_3} where $c_i, i = 1, \dots, n_2$ is constructed from investment weight of n_3 individual groups given by decision makers in the term of following linguistic terms.

| linguistic term | Fuzzy number |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Very Low (VL) | $\langle 0, 0, 0.1, 0.2 \rangle$ |
| Low (L) | $\langle 0.1, 0.2, 0.3 \rangle$ |
| Medium Low (ML) | $\langle 0.2, 0.3, 0.4 \rangle$ |
| Medium (M) | $\langle 0.3, 0.4, 0.6, 0.7 \rangle$ |
| Medium High (MH) | $\langle 0.6, 0.7, 0.8 \rangle$ |
| High (H) | $\langle 0.7, 0.8, 0.9 \rangle$ |
| Very High (VH) | $\langle 0.8, 0.9, 1, 1 \rangle$ |

The decision criteria constructed is in the form of a fuzzy matrix \tilde{B} with members $b_{jik} = \langle b_{jik}^L, b_{jik}^{M_1}, b_{jik}^{M_2}, b_{jik}^U \rangle$, $j \in I_{n_3}, i \in I_{n_2}$ and $k \in I_{n_1}$, which are trapezoidal fuzzy numbers representing the linguistic terms of c_1, c_2, \dots, c_{n_2} shown in Table 2.1.

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

Table 2.1 Decision criteria for evaluating alternative G_1, G_2, \dots, G_{n_3}

| | | d_1 | d_2 | ... | d_{n_1} |
|-----------|-----------|------------------------|------------------------|----------|--------------------------|
| c_1 | G_1 | \tilde{b}_{111} | \tilde{b}_{112} | ... | \tilde{b}_{11n_1} |
| | G_2 | \tilde{b}_{211} | \tilde{b}_{212} | ... | \tilde{b}_{21n_1} |
| | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots |
| | G_{n_3} | $\tilde{b}_{n_3,1}$ | $\tilde{b}_{n_3,2}$ | ... | \tilde{b}_{n_3,n_1} |
| c_2 | G_1 | \tilde{b}_{121} | \tilde{b}_{122} | ... | \tilde{b}_{12n_1} |
| | G_2 | \tilde{b}_{221} | \tilde{b}_{222} | ... | \tilde{b}_{22n_1} |
| | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots |
| | G_{n_3} | $\tilde{b}_{n_3,21}$ | $\tilde{b}_{n_3,22}$ | ... | $\tilde{b}_{n_3,2n_1}$ |
| \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | |
| c_{n_2} | G_1 | $\tilde{b}_{1n_2,1}$ | $\tilde{b}_{1n_2,2}$ | ... | \tilde{b}_{1n_2,n_1} |
| | G_2 | $\tilde{b}_{2n_2,1}$ | $\tilde{b}_{2n_2,2}$ | ... | \tilde{b}_{2n_2,n_1} |
| | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots |
| | G_{n_3} | $\tilde{b}_{n_3n_2,1}$ | $\tilde{b}_{n_3n_2,2}$ | ... | $\tilde{b}_{n_3n_2,n_1}$ |

$= \tilde{B}$

Step2-4) Decision makers d_1, d_2, \dots, d_{n_1} evaluating decision criteria c_1, c_2, \dots, c_{n_2} constructing from the linguistic terms VL, L, ML, M, MH, H, VH as in step2-3). A fuzzy matrix $\tilde{C} = (\tilde{c}_{ij})_{n_2 \times n_1}$ for evaluation is then obtained where $\tilde{c}_{ij} \in \{VL, L, ML, M, MH, H, VH\}$ for all $i \in I_{n_2}$ and $j \in I_{n_1}$ as shown in Table 2.2.

Table 2.2 Evaluation of decision criteria c_1, c_2, \dots, c_{n_2}

| | | d_1 | d_2 | ... | d_{n_1} |
|-----------|--|---------------------|---------------------|----------|-----------------------|
| c_1 | | \tilde{c}_{11} | \tilde{c}_{12} | ... | \tilde{c}_{1n_1} |
| c_2 | | \tilde{c}_{21} | \tilde{c}_{22} | ... | \tilde{c}_{2n_1} |
| \vdots | | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots |
| c_{n_2} | | $\tilde{c}_{n_2,1}$ | $\tilde{c}_{n_2,2}$ | ... | \tilde{c}_{n_2,n_1} |

$= \tilde{C}$

Step2-5) Calculating decision criteria based on decision makers' weights by multiplying the decision criterion of a decision maker in each column in Step2-4) (depicted in Table 2.2) with the corresponding decision maker's fuzzy weight vector $\tilde{w}_d = (\tilde{w}_{d,k})_{n \times 1}$ where $\tilde{w}_{d,k} = \langle w_{d,k}^L, w_{d,k}^M, w_{d,k}^U \rangle = \langle w_{d,k}^L, w_{d,k}^M, w_{d,k}^M, w_{d,k}^U \rangle$ calculated from Step2-2). Table 2.3 shows these multiplication results.

Table 2.3 Decision criteria based on weights of decision makers

| | d_1 | d_2 | ... | d_{n_1} |
|-----------|---|---|----------|---|
| c_1 | $\tilde{c}_{11} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,1}$ | $\tilde{c}_{12} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,2}$ | ... | $\tilde{c}_{1n_1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,n_1}$ |
| c_2 | $\tilde{c}_{21} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,1}$ | $\tilde{c}_{22} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,2}$ | ... | $\tilde{c}_{2n_1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,n_1}$ |
| \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots |
| c_{n_2} | $\tilde{c}_{n_2,1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,1}$ | $\tilde{c}_{n_2,2} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,2}$ | ... | $\tilde{c}_{n_2,n_1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,n_1}$ |

= \tilde{c}'_w

Next, multiplying the decision criterion for evaluating alternative in the column representing each decision maker constructed in Step2-3) with the corresponding decision maker's fuzzy weight vector $\tilde{w} = (\tilde{w}_{d,k})_{n \times 1}$ where $\tilde{w}_{d,k} = \langle w_{d,k}^L, w_{d,k}^M, w_{d,k}^U \rangle = \langle w_{d,k}^L, w_{d,k}^M, w_{d,k}^M, w_{d,k}^U \rangle$ calculated from Step2-2). The multiplication results are in Table 2.4.

Table 2.4 Decision criteria for evaluating alternative based on weights of decision makers.

| | | d_1 | d_2 | ... | d_{n_1} |
|-----------|-----------|--|--|----------|--|
| c_1 | G_1 | $\tilde{b}_{111} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,1}$ | $\tilde{b}_{112} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,2}$ | ... | $\tilde{b}_{11n_1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,n_1}$ |
| | G_2 | $\tilde{b}_{211} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,1}$ | $\tilde{b}_{212} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,2}$ | ... | $\tilde{b}_{21n_1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,n_1}$ |
| | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots |
| | G_{n_3} | $\tilde{b}_{n_3,1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,1}$ | $\tilde{b}_{n_3,2} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,2}$ | ... | $\tilde{b}_{n_3,n_1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,n_1}$ |
| c_2 | G_1 | $\tilde{b}_{121} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,1}$ | $\tilde{b}_{122} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,2}$ | ... | $\tilde{b}_{12n_1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,n_1}$ |
| | G_2 | $\tilde{b}_{221} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,1}$ | $\tilde{b}_{222} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,2}$ | ... | $\tilde{b}_{22n_1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,n_1}$ |
| | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots |
| | G_{n_3} | $\tilde{b}_{n_3,21} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,1}$ | $\tilde{b}_{n_3,22} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,2}$ | ... | $\tilde{b}_{n_3,2n_1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,n_1}$ |
| \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | |
| c_{n_2} | G_1 | $\tilde{b}_{1n_2,1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,1}$ | $\tilde{b}_{1n_2,2} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,2}$ | ... | $\tilde{b}_{1n_2,n_1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,n_1}$ |
| | G_2 | $\tilde{b}_{2n_2,1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,1}$ | $\tilde{b}_{2n_2,2} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,2}$ | ... | $\tilde{b}_{2n_2,n_1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,n_1}$ |
| | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots |
| | G_{n_3} | $\tilde{b}_{n_3n_2,1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,1}$ | $\tilde{b}_{n_3n_2,2} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,2}$ | ... | $\tilde{b}_{n_3n_2,n_1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,n_1}$ |

= \tilde{B}_w

Step2-6) Aggregating weights of decision criteria based on the decision makers' weights as follows.

$$\tilde{w}_{c,j} = \langle w_{c,j}^L, w_{c,j}^{M_1}, w_{c,j}^{M_2}, w_{c,j}^U \rangle$$

where $w_{c,i}^L = \min_{k=1}^{n_1} \{c_{w,ik}^L\}$, $w_{c,i}^{M_1} = \frac{1}{n_1} \sum_{k=1}^{n_1} c_{w,ik}^{M_1}$, $w_{c,i}^{M_2} = \frac{1}{n_1} \sum_{k=1}^{n_1} c_{w,ik}^{M_2}$, $w_{c,i}^U = \max_{k=1}^{n_1} \{c_{w,ik}^U\}$ for all $i \in I_{n_2}$, $\tilde{C}_w = (\tilde{c}_{w,jk})_{n_2 \times n_1}$ and n_1 is the number of decision makers. Table 2.5 shows these aggregation results.

Table 2.5 Weights of decision criteria c_1, c_2, \dots, c_{n_2}

| | | | | |
|-------|-------------------|-------------------|-----|---------------------|
| | c_1 | c_2 | ... | c_{n_2} |
| W_2 | $\tilde{w}_{c,1}$ | $\tilde{w}_{c,2}$ | ... | \tilde{w}_{c,n_2} |

Next, aggregating alternative based on the decision makers' weights (Table 2.4) by the following equations:

where $x_{ji}^L = \min_{k=1}^{n_1} \{b_{w,jik}^L\}$, $x_{ji}^{M_1} = \frac{1}{n_1} \sum_{k=1}^{n_1} b_{w,jik}^{M_1}$, $x_{ji}^{M_2} = \frac{1}{n_1} \sum_{k=1}^{n_1} b_{w,jik}^{M_2}$, $x_{ji}^U = \max_{k=1}^{n_1} \{b_{w,jik}^U\}$ for all $j \in n_3, i \in n_2$, $\tilde{B}_w = (\tilde{b}_{w,jik})_{n_3 \times n_2 \times n_1}$ and n_1 is the number of decision makers. These results are shown in Table 2.6.

Table 2.6 Evaluation matrix of alternative G_1, G_2, \dots, G_{n_3}

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------------|
| | c_1 | c_2 | ... | c_{n_2} |
| G_1 | \tilde{x}_{11} | \tilde{x}_{12} | ... | \tilde{x}_{1n_2} |
| G_2 | \tilde{x}_{21} | \tilde{x}_{22} | ... | \tilde{x}_{2n_2} |
| \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots |
| G_{n_3} | \tilde{x}_{n_31} | \tilde{x}_{n_32} | ... | $\tilde{x}_{n_3n_2}$ |

$= \tilde{X}$

Step2-7) Constructing a decision matrix by normalizing the alternative' evaluation matrix \tilde{X} (Table 2.6) as follows,

$$\hat{R} = (\tilde{r}_{ji})_{n_3 \times n_2}, \quad \tilde{r}_{ji} = \left\langle \frac{x_{ji}^L}{x_i^*}, \frac{x_{ji}^{M_1}}{x_i^*}, \frac{x_{ji}^{M_2}}{x_i^*}, \frac{x_{ji}^U}{x_i^*} \right\rangle \text{ where } x_i^* = \max_j \{x_{ji}^U\}.$$

Then, multiplying the normalized matrix with the decision weights from Step 2-6),

$$\tilde{V} = (\tilde{v}_{ji})_{n_3 \times n_2}$$

where $\tilde{v}_{ji} = \langle v_{ji}^L, v_{ji}^{M_1}, v_{ji}^{M_2}, v_{ji}^U \rangle$ and $\tilde{v}_{ji} = \tilde{r}_{ji} \otimes \tilde{w}_{c,i}$ when $j \in I_{n_3}, i \in I_{n_2}$.

Table 2.7 Alternative' evaluation matrix

| | | | | |
|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------------|
| | c_1 | c_2 | ... | c_{n_2} |
| G_1 | \tilde{v}_{11} | \tilde{v}_{12} | ... | \tilde{v}_{1n_2} |
| G_2 | \tilde{v}_{21} | \tilde{v}_{22} | ... | \tilde{v}_{2n_2} |
| \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots |
| G_{n_3} | \tilde{v}_{n_31} | \tilde{v}_{n_32} | ... | $\tilde{v}_{n_3n_2}$ |

$$= \tilde{V}$$

Step2-8) Defining positive ideal solution (G^*) and negative ideal solution (G^-) from Table 2.7 as $G^* = (\hat{v}_1^*, \hat{v}_2^*, \dots, \hat{v}_{n_2}^*)$ and $G^- = (\hat{v}_1^-, \hat{v}_2^-, \dots, \hat{v}_{n_2}^-)$, respectively, where $\hat{v}_i^* = \max_j \{v_{ji}^U\}$ and $\hat{v}_i^- = \min_j \{v_{ji}^L\}$; $j \in I_{n_3}$, $i \in I_{n_2}$, $\tilde{V} = (\tilde{v}_{ji})_{n_3 \times n_2}$.

Step2-9) Calculating the distances between the alternative' evaluation results with the positive and negative ideal solutions, as defined by the following,

$$d_j^* = \sum_{i=1}^{n_2} d_v(\tilde{v}_{ji}, \hat{v}_i^*), \quad j \in I_{n_3}$$

$$d_j^- = \sum_{i=1}^{n_2} d_v(\tilde{v}_{ji}, \hat{v}_i^-), \quad j \in I_{n_3}$$

where $d_v(\tilde{v}_{ji}, \hat{v}_i^{\pm})$ are calculated in the same way as fuzzy numbers are calculated according to Definition 2.11 (depicted in Table 2.8).

Table 2.8 Distances between the alternative' evaluation results and positive and negative ideal solutions G^* and G^-

| | | | | | |
|-----------|--|--|----------|--|---|
| | c_1 | c_2 | ... | c_{n_2} | $d_j^{*,-} = \sum_{i=1}^{n_2} d_v(\tilde{v}_{ji}, \hat{v}_i^{\pm})$ |
| G_1 | $d_v(\tilde{v}_{11}, \hat{v}_1^{\pm})$ | $d_v(\tilde{v}_{12}, \hat{v}_2^{\pm})$ | ... | $d_v(\tilde{v}_{1n_2}, \hat{v}_{n_2}^{\pm})$ | $d_1^{*,-}$ |
| G_2 | $d_v(\tilde{v}_{21}, \hat{v}_1^{\pm})$ | $d_v(\tilde{v}_{22}, \hat{v}_2^{\pm})$ | ... | $d_v(\tilde{v}_{2n_2}, \hat{v}_{n_2}^{\pm})$ | $d_2^{*,-}$ |
| \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots |
| G_{n_3} | $d_v(\tilde{v}_{n_31}, \hat{v}_1^{\pm})$ | $d_v(\tilde{v}_{n_32}, \hat{v}_2^{\pm})$ | ... | $d_v(\tilde{v}_{n_3n_2}, \hat{v}_{n_2}^{\pm})$ | $d_{n_3}^{*,-}$ |

Step2-10) Calculating the nearness coefficients to the positive ideal solution CC_j , and ranking the alternative according to them. CC_j are defined as follows,

$$CC_j = \frac{d_j^-}{d_j^- + d_j^+}, \quad j \in I_n.$$

From the calculation, a set of investment weights for alternative, $W_3 = (w_1, w_2, \dots, w_n)$ where w_1, w_2, \dots, w_n are weights of alternative, is obtained. The alternative of which investment weight value is nearest to one (the closest to the positive ideal solution) is the best alternative.



Chapter 3

Stock Selection Procedure

This section presents the proposed stock selection procedure which is done in the following 3 Main steps:

Main step 1) Analysis of individual stocks within each industrial group

In this Main step, analysis of individual stocks within each industrial group from their financial ratios, using fuzzy logic principles to calculate the normalized investment weight for each individual stock;

Main step 2) Analysis of industrial groups

Since the investment weight for each individual stock can't be compared across industrial group. So, this research presents idea in analysis of industrial for ranking interestedness in investment follows industrial group. This Main step, present analysis of industrial groups (e.g. finance, communication, technology and property) using fuzzy multi-criteria decision-making principles to calculate the investment weight for each industrial group;

Main step 3) Analysis of individual stocks across all industrial groups

In this Main step, analysis of individual stocks across all industrial groups using the 2 types of weights from Main step 1) and 2) to calculate the final weight for ranking all individual stocks in the market.

3.1 Analysis of individual stocks within each industrial group

In this Main step, we apply the method of P.Bumlungpong, et al. [4] to analyze individual stocks within each industrial group. Price to Earnings Ratio (P/E Ratio), Price to Book Value Ratio (P/BV Ratio), and Price to Intrinsic Value Ratio (P/P_0 Ratio) are used to calculate the investment weight for each individual stock within an industrial group based on quantitative fuzzy analysis under these assumptions:

- 1) A calculated investment weight of an individual stock can be compared only to another one in the same industrial group;
- 2) More recent data reflect current trend better than earlier ones;
- 3) Fuzzy rules are flexible and depend on expert information.

The specific steps of the fuzzy analysis are as follows.

Step1-1) Screening in only m individual stocks (S_1, S_2, \dots, S_m) in the same industrial group of which sufficient financial data are provided for calculating P/E , P/BV , and P/P_n of n earlier years up to the present.

Step1-2) Calculating $(E/P)(S_k^i)$, $(P/BV)(S_k^i)$ and $(P/P_n)(S_k^i)$ for all $i \in I_n$ and $k \in I_m$ where S_k^i denotes the k^{th} stock in the i^{th} year.

Step1-3) Calculating the following weighted arithmetic mean: $(E/P)^w(S_k)$, $(P/BV)^w(S_k)$, and $(P/P_n)^w(S_k)$, $k \in I_m$ from the following equations:

$$(E/P)^w(S_k) = \sum_{i=1}^n w_i (E/P)(S_k^i),$$

$$(P/BV)^w(S_k) = \sum_{i=1}^n w_i (P/BV)(S_k^i)$$

and

$$(P/P_n)^w(S_k) = \sum_{i=1}^n w_i (P/P_n)(S_k^i)$$

$$\text{where } w_i = \frac{2i}{n(n+1)}, i \in I_n.$$

Step1-4) An expert constructing fuzzy sets in linguistic terms of the ranked financial ratios E/P , P/BV , and P/P_n and a fuzzy set W of the investment weights from $(E/P)^w(S_k)$, $(P/BV)^w(S_k)$ and $(P/P_n)^w(S_k)$, $k \in I_m$.

Step1-5) An expert constructing fuzzy rules for estimation based on the fuzzy sets constructed in Step 1-4). These fuzzy rules are in the form of an 'if-then' rule as follows:

Rule-1: if x_1 is \tilde{A}_{11} and x_2 is \tilde{A}_{12} ... and x_n is \tilde{A}_{1n} then y is \tilde{B}_1 ,

Rule-2: if x_1 is \tilde{A}_{21} and x_2 is \tilde{A}_{22} ... and x_n is \tilde{A}_{2n} then y is \tilde{B}_2 ,

⋮

Rule- q : if x_1 is \tilde{A}_{q1} and x_2 is \tilde{A}_{q2} and x_n is \tilde{A}_{qn} then y is \tilde{B}_q ,

where x_1, x_2, x_3 and y are fuzzy variables of E/P , P/BV , P/P_n and W respectively, and \tilde{A}_{k1} , \tilde{A}_{k2} , and \tilde{A}_{k3} , $k \in I_q$ are linguistic terms of E/P , P/BV , P/P_n , and W respectively, i.e., $E/P = \{\tilde{A}_{11}, \tilde{A}_{21}, \dots, \tilde{A}_{q1}\}$, $P/BV = \{\tilde{A}_{12}, \tilde{A}_{22}, \dots, \tilde{A}_{q2}\}$, $P/P_n = \{\tilde{A}_{13}, \tilde{A}_{23}, \dots, \tilde{A}_{q3}\}$ and $W = \{\tilde{B}_1, \tilde{B}_2, \dots, \tilde{B}_q\}$.

Step1-6) Importing the E/P , P/BV and P/P_n of the latest day and making estimation with Mamdani method using the fuzzy rules constructed in Step 1-5). Hence we obtain an output of a fuzzy set \tilde{B} under the membership $u_{\tilde{B}}$ on B .

Step1-7) Performing defuzzification of the fuzzy output to a crisp output by a centroid method. A crisp z^{cg} is the average weight of the weight at each point z on domain B where

$$w_z = \frac{u_{\tilde{B}}(z)}{\int_B u_{\tilde{B}}(z) dz} \quad \text{for all } z \in B,$$

i.e., the crisp output is

$$z^{cg} = \int_B z w_z dz = \frac{\int_B z u_{\tilde{B}}(z) dz}{\int_B u_{\tilde{B}}(z) dz}.$$

It is the investment weight of each individual stock in a particular industrial group. These weights are then used to rank stocks in an industrial group.

3.2 Analysis of industrial groups

Industrial groups are ranked by weights calculated by the method of fuzzy multi-criteria decision-making consisting of AHP, fuzzy Analytic Hierarchy Process, and FTOPSIS, Fuzzy Technique for Order Preference by Similarity to Ideal Solution Method.

Applying this technique to n_1 decision makers, n_2 decision criteria and n_3 alternative as alternate choices, the analysis steps are as follows.

Step2-1) Finding matrix for decision makers

Herein a reciprocal matrix is compares paired data that are metrics of real quantities such as price, weight, and preference. Here, these quantities are preferences. Levels of preferences are represented by numbers in a set $\Omega_n = \left\{ \frac{1}{n}, \frac{1}{n-1}, \dots, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{2}, 1, 2, 3, \dots, n-1, n \right\}$. Generalizing this idea, the set of crisp preference values Ω_n is replaced by a set of fuzzy preference values

$$\tilde{\Omega}_n^\delta = \left\{ \frac{1}{\tilde{n}_\delta}, \frac{1}{(n-1)}, \dots, \frac{1}{\tilde{3}_\delta}, \frac{1}{\tilde{2}_\delta}, 1, \tilde{2}_\delta, \tilde{3}_\delta, \dots, (n-1)_\delta, \tilde{n}_\delta \right\} \quad \text{where } \tilde{k}_\delta = \langle k - \delta, k, k + \delta \rangle \text{ and}$$

$$\frac{1}{\tilde{k}_\delta} = 1 \ominus \tilde{k}_\delta = \left\langle \frac{1}{k + \delta}, \frac{1}{k}, \frac{1}{k - \delta} \right\rangle \text{ for all } k \in I_n \text{ and } 0 \leq \delta \leq 1.$$

In this step, a decision maker i , $i = 1, \dots, n_1$ is compared to another decision maker j in terms of their preference level based on a preference function $\varphi(i, j)$ defined as

$$\varphi(i, j) = \begin{cases} \tilde{c}_{ij} & ; \exists \tilde{c}_{ij} \in \tilde{\Omega}_n ; j > i \\ 1 & ; j = i \\ 1 \ominus \varphi(j, i) & ; j < i \end{cases}$$

The decision maker's preference matrix $\tilde{D} = (\tilde{a}_{ij})_{n_1 \times n_1}$ is a reciprocal matrix where

$$\tilde{a}_{ij} = \begin{cases} \varphi(i, j) & ; i < j \\ 1 & ; i = j \\ 1/\varphi(j, i) & ; i > j \end{cases}$$

Step2-2) Finding a fuzzy weight vector $\tilde{w}_d = (\tilde{w}_{d,k})_{n_1 \times 1}$ for $\tilde{D} = (\tilde{a}_{ij})_{n_1 \times n_1}$

$\tilde{w}_{d,k} = \langle w_{d,k}^L, w_{d,k}^M, w_{d,k}^U \rangle$ is a fuzzy weight vector for all $k \in I_{n_1}$ where

$$w_{d,k}^L = C_L \cdot \frac{\left(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} a_{kj}^L \right)^{1/n_1}}{\sum_{i=1}^{n_1} \left(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} a_{ij}^M \right)^{1/n_1}}, \quad w_{d,k}^M = \frac{\left(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} a_{kj}^M \right)^{1/n_1}}{\sum_{i=1}^{n_1} \left(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} a_{ij}^M \right)^{1/n_1}}, \quad w_{d,k}^U = C_U \cdot \frac{\left(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} a_{kj}^U \right)^{1/n_1}}{\sum_{i=1}^{n_1} \left(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} a_{ij}^M \right)^{1/n_1}}$$

$$\text{with } C_L = \min_{i \in I_{n_1}} \left\{ \frac{\left(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} a_{ij}^M \right)^{1/n_1}}{\left(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} a_{ij}^L \right)^{1/n_1}} \right\} \text{ and } C_U = \max_{i \in I_{n_1}} \left\{ \frac{\left(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} a_{ij}^M \right)^{1/n_1}}{\left(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} a_{ij}^U \right)^{1/n_1}} \right\}.$$

If its consistency index $I_{n_1}^\sigma(\tilde{D})$ as defined in Definition 2.15 is less than 0.1, it is accepted as being valid. Otherwise, the decision maker's weight is re-evaluated by repeating Step2-1).

Step2-3) Decision makers d_1, d_2, \dots, d_{n_1} constructing decision criteria c_1, c_2, \dots, c_{n_2} for evaluating industrial groups G_1, G_2, \dots, G_{n_3} , where $c_i, i=1, \dots, n_2$ is constructed from investment weight of n_3 individual groups given by decision makers in the term of following linguistic terms.

| linguistic term | Fuzzy number |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Very Low (VL) | $\langle 0, 0, 0.1, 0.2 \rangle$ |
| Low (L) | $\langle 0.1, 0.2, 0.3 \rangle$ |
| Medium Low (ML) | $\langle 0.2, 0.3, 0.4 \rangle$ |
| Medium (M) | $\langle 0.3, 0.4, 0.6, 0.7 \rangle$ |
| Medium High (MH) | $\langle 0.6, 0.7, 0.8 \rangle$ |
| High (H) | $\langle 0.7, 0.8, 0.9 \rangle$ |
| Very High (VH) | $\langle 0.8, 0.9, 1, 1 \rangle$ |

The decision criteria constructed is in the form of a fuzzy matrix \tilde{B} with members $b_{jik} = \langle b_{jik}^L, b_{jik}^M, b_{jik}^{M2}, b_{jik}^U \rangle$, $j \in I_{n_1}$, $i \in I_{n_2}$ and $k \in I_{n_3}$, which are trapezoidal fuzzy numbers representing the linguistic terms of c_1, c_2, \dots, c_{n_2} shown in Table 3.1.

Table 3.1 Decision criteria for evaluating industrial groups G_1, G_2, \dots, G_{n_3}

| | | d_1 | d_2 | ... | d_{n_1} |
|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------|---------------------------|
| c_1 | G_1 | \tilde{b}_{111} | \tilde{b}_{112} | ... | \tilde{b}_{11n_1} |
| | G_2 | \tilde{b}_{211} | \tilde{b}_{212} | ... | \tilde{b}_{21n_1} |
| | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots |
| | G_{n_3} | $\tilde{b}_{n_3,11}$ | $\tilde{b}_{n_3,12}$ | ... | $\tilde{b}_{n_3,1n_1}$ |
| c_2 | G_1 | \tilde{b}_{121} | \tilde{b}_{122} | ... | \tilde{b}_{12n_1} |
| | G_2 | \tilde{b}_{221} | \tilde{b}_{222} | ... | \tilde{b}_{22n_1} |
| | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots |
| | G_{n_3} | $\tilde{b}_{n_3,21}$ | $\tilde{b}_{n_3,22}$ | ... | $\tilde{b}_{n_3,2n_1}$ |
| \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | |
| c_{n_2} | G_1 | $\tilde{b}_{1n_2,1}$ | $\tilde{b}_{1n_2,2}$ | ... | \tilde{b}_{1n_2,n_1} |
| | G_2 | $\tilde{b}_{2n_2,1}$ | $\tilde{b}_{2n_2,2}$ | ... | \tilde{b}_{2n_2,n_1} |
| | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots |
| | G_{n_3} | $\tilde{b}_{n_3,n_2,1}$ | $\tilde{b}_{n_3,n_2,2}$ | ... | \tilde{b}_{n_3,n_2,n_1} |

= \tilde{B}

Step2-4) Decision makers d_1, d_2, \dots, d_{n_1} evaluating decision criteria c_1, c_2, \dots, c_{n_2} constructing from the linguistic terms VL, L, ML, M, MH, H, VH as in step2-3). A fuzzy matrix $\tilde{C} = (\tilde{c}_{ij})_{n_2 \times n_1}$ for evaluation is then obtained where $\tilde{c}_{ij} \in \{VL, L, ML, M, MH, H, VH\}$ for all $i \in I_{n_2}$ and $j \in I_{n_1}$ as shown in Table 3.2.

Table 3.2 Evaluation of decision criteria c_1, c_2, \dots, c_{n_2}

| | | d_1 | d_2 | ... | d_{n_1} |
|-----------|--|---------------------|---------------------|----------|-----------------------|
| c_1 | | \tilde{c}_{11} | \tilde{c}_{12} | ... | \tilde{c}_{1n_1} |
| c_2 | | \tilde{c}_{21} | \tilde{c}_{22} | ... | \tilde{c}_{2n_1} |
| \vdots | | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots |
| c_{n_2} | | $\tilde{c}_{n_2,1}$ | $\tilde{c}_{n_2,2}$ | ... | \tilde{c}_{n_2,n_1} |

= \tilde{C}

Step2-5) Calculating decision criteria based on decision makers' weights by multiplying the decision criterion of a decision maker in each column in Step2-4) (depicted in Table 3.2) with the corresponding decision maker's fuzzy weight vector

$\tilde{w}_d = (\tilde{w}_{d,k})_{n \times 1}$ where $\tilde{w}_{d,k} = \langle w_{d,k}^L, w_{d,k}^M, w_{d,k}^U \rangle = \langle w_{d,k}^L, w_{d,k}^M, w_{d,k}^M, w_{d,k}^U \rangle$ calculated from Step2-2). Table 3.3 shows these multiplication results.

Table 3.3 Decision criteria based on weights of decision makers

| | d_1 | d_2 | ... | d_{n_1} |
|-----------|--|--|----------|--|
| c_1 | $\tilde{c}_{11} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,1}$ | $\tilde{c}_{12} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,2}$ | ... | $\tilde{c}_{1n_1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,n_1}$ |
| c_2 | $\tilde{c}_{21} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,1}$ | $\tilde{c}_{22} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,2}$ | ... | $\tilde{c}_{2n_1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,n_1}$ |
| \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots |
| c_{n_2} | $\tilde{c}_{n_21} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,1}$ | $\tilde{c}_{n_22} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,2}$ | ... | $\tilde{c}_{n_2n_1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,n_1}$ |

$= \tilde{c}_w$

Next, multiplying the decision criterion for evaluating industrial groups in the column representing each decision maker constructed in Step2-3) with the corresponding decision maker's fuzzy weight vector $\tilde{w} = (\tilde{w}_{d,k})_{n \times 1}$ where $\tilde{w}_{d,k} = \langle w_{d,k}^L, w_{d,k}^M, w_{d,k}^U \rangle = \langle w_{d,k}^L, w_{d,k}^M, w_{d,k}^M, w_{d,k}^U \rangle$ calculated from Step2-2). The multiplication results are in Table 3.4.

Table 3.4 Decision criteria for evaluating industrial groups based on weights of decision makers

| | | d_1 | d_2 | ... | d_{n_1} |
|-----------|-----------|---|---|----------|---|
| c_1 | G_1 | $\tilde{b}_{111} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,1}$ | $\tilde{b}_{112} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,2}$ | ... | $\tilde{b}_{11n_1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,n_1}$ |
| | G_2 | $\tilde{b}_{211} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,1}$ | $\tilde{b}_{212} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,2}$ | ... | $\tilde{b}_{21n_1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,n_1}$ |
| | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots |
| | G_{n_3} | $\tilde{b}_{n_311} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,1}$ | $\tilde{b}_{n_312} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,2}$ | ... | $\tilde{b}_{n_31n_1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,n_1}$ |
| c_2 | G_1 | $\tilde{b}_{121} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,1}$ | $\tilde{b}_{122} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,2}$ | ... | $\tilde{b}_{12n_1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,n_1}$ |
| | G_2 | $\tilde{b}_{221} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,1}$ | $\tilde{b}_{222} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,2}$ | ... | $\tilde{b}_{22n_1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,n_1}$ |
| | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots |
| | G_{n_3} | $\tilde{b}_{n_321} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,1}$ | $\tilde{b}_{n_322} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,2}$ | ... | $\tilde{b}_{n_32n_1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,n_1}$ |
| \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots |
| c_{n_2} | G_1 | $\tilde{b}_{1n_21} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,1}$ | $\tilde{b}_{1n_22} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,2}$ | ... | $\tilde{b}_{1n_2n_1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,n_1}$ |
| | G_2 | $\tilde{b}_{2n_21} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,1}$ | $\tilde{b}_{2n_22} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,2}$ | ... | $\tilde{b}_{2n_2n_1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,n_1}$ |
| | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots |
| | G_{n_3} | $\tilde{b}_{n_3n_21} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,1}$ | $\tilde{b}_{n_3n_22} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,2}$ | ... | $\tilde{b}_{n_3n_2n_1} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d,n_1}$ |

$= \tilde{\beta}_w$

Step2-6) Aggregating weights of decision criteria based on the decision makers' weights as follows.

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

$$\tilde{w}_{c,i} = \langle w_{c,i}^L, w_{c,i}^{M_1}, w_{c,i}^{M_2}, w_{c,i}^U \rangle$$

where $w_{c,i}^L = \min_{k=1}^{n_1} \{c_{w,ik}^L\}$, $w_{c,i}^{M_1} = \frac{1}{n_1} \sum_{k=1}^{n_1} c_{w,ik}^{M_1}$, $w_{c,i}^{M_2} = \frac{1}{n_1} \sum_{k=1}^{n_1} c_{w,ik}^{M_2}$, $w_{c,i}^U = \max_{k=1}^{n_1} \{c_{w,ik}^U\}$ for all $i \in I_{n_2}$, $\tilde{C}_w = (\tilde{c}_{w,ik})_{n_2 \times n_1}$ and n_1 is the number of decision makers. Table 3.5 shows these aggregation results.

Table 3.5 Weights of decision criteria c_1, c_2, \dots, c_{n_2}

| | c_1 | c_2 | ... | c_{n_2} |
|-----|-------------------|-------------------|-----|---------------------|
| W | $\tilde{w}_{c,1}$ | $\tilde{w}_{c,2}$ | ... | \tilde{w}_{c,n_2} |

Next, aggregating industrial groups based on the decision makers' weights (Table 3.4) by the following equations:

$$\tilde{x}_{ji} = \langle x_{ji}^L, x_{ji}^{M_1}, x_{ji}^{M_2}, x_{ji}^U \rangle$$

where $x_{ji}^L = \min_{k=1}^{n_1} \{b_{w,jik}^L\}$, $x_{ji}^{M_1} = \frac{1}{n_1} \sum_{k=1}^{n_1} b_{w,jik}^{M_1}$, $x_{ji}^{M_2} = \frac{1}{n_1} \sum_{k=1}^{n_1} b_{w,jik}^{M_2}$, $x_{ji}^U = \max_{k=1}^{n_1} \{b_{w,jik}^U\}$ for all $j \in I_{n_3}$, $i \in I_{n_2}$, $\tilde{B}_w = (\tilde{b}_{w,jik})_{n_3 \times n_2 \times n_1}$ and n_1 is the number of decision makers. These results are shown in Table 3.6.

Table 3.6 Evaluation matrix of industrial groups G_1, G_2, \dots, G_{n_3}

| | c_1 | c_2 | ... | c_{n_2} |
|-----------|---------------------|---------------------|----------|-----------------------|
| G_1 | \tilde{x}_{11} | \tilde{x}_{12} | ... | \tilde{x}_{1n_2} |
| G_2 | \tilde{x}_{21} | \tilde{x}_{22} | ... | \tilde{x}_{2n_2} |
| \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots |
| G_{n_3} | $\tilde{x}_{n_3,1}$ | $\tilde{x}_{n_3,2}$ | ... | \tilde{x}_{n_3,n_2} |

$$= \tilde{X}$$

Step2-7) Constructing a decision matrix by normalizing the industrial groups' evaluation matrix \tilde{X} (Table 3.6) as follows,

$$\hat{R} = (\tilde{r}_{ji})_{n_3 \times n_2}, \quad \tilde{r}_{ji} = \left\langle \frac{x_{ji}^L}{x_i^*}, \frac{x_{ji}^{M_1}}{x_i^*}, \frac{x_{ji}^{M_2}}{x_i^*}, \frac{x_{ji}^U}{x_i^*} \right\rangle \text{ where } x_i^* = \max_j \{x_{ji}^U\}.$$

Then, multiplying the normalized matrix with the decision weights from Step2-6),

$$\tilde{V} = (\tilde{v}_{ji})_{n_3 \times n_2} \text{ where } \tilde{v}_{ji} = \langle v_{ji}^L, v_{ji}^{M_1}, v_{ji}^{M_2}, v_{ji}^U \rangle$$

and $\tilde{v}_{ji} = \tilde{r}_{ji} \otimes \tilde{w}_{c,i}$ when $j \in I_{n_3}$, $i \in I_{n_2}$.

Table 3.7 Industrial groups' evaluation matrix

| | c_1 | c_2 | ... | c_{n_2} |
|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------------|
| G_1 | \tilde{v}_{11} | \tilde{v}_{12} | ... | \tilde{v}_{1n_2} |
| G_2 | \tilde{v}_{21} | \tilde{v}_{22} | ... | \tilde{v}_{2n_2} |
| \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots |
| G_{n_3} | \tilde{v}_{n_31} | \tilde{v}_{n_32} | ... | $\tilde{v}_{n_3n_2}$ |

= \tilde{V}

Step2-8) Defining positive ideal solution (G^*) and negative ideal solution (G^-) from Table 3.7 as $G^* = (\hat{v}_1^*, \hat{v}_2^*, \dots, \hat{v}_{n_2}^*)$ and $G^- = (\hat{v}_1^-, \hat{v}_2^-, \dots, \hat{v}_{n_2}^-)$, respectively, where $\hat{v}_i^* = \max_j \{v_{ji}^U\}$ and $\hat{v}_i^- = \min_j \{v_{ji}^L\}$; $j \in I_{n_3}$, $i \in I_{n_2}$, $\tilde{V} = (\tilde{v}_{ji})_{n_3 \times n_2}$.

Step2-9) Calculating the distances between the industrial groups' evaluation results with the positive and negative ideal solutions, as defined by the following,

$$d_j^* = \sum_{i=1}^{n_2} d_v(\tilde{v}_{ji}, \hat{v}_i^*), \quad j \in I_{n_3}$$

$$d_j^- = \sum_{i=1}^{n_2} d_v(\tilde{v}_{ji}, \hat{v}_i^-), \quad j \in I_{n_3}$$

where $d_v(\tilde{v}_{ji}, \hat{v}_i^{\pm})$ are calculated in the same way as fuzzy numbers are calculated according to Definition 2.8 (depicted in Table 3.8).

Table 3.8 Distances between the industrial groups' evaluation results and positive and negative ideal solutions G^* and G^-

| | c_1 | c_2 | ... | c_{n_2} | $d_j^{*-} = \sum_{i=1}^{n_2} d_v(\tilde{v}_{ji}, \hat{v}_i^{\pm})$ |
|-----------|--|--|----------|--|--|
| G_1 | $d_v(\tilde{v}_{11}, \hat{v}_1^{\pm})$ | $d_v(\tilde{v}_{12}, \hat{v}_2^{\pm})$ | ... | $d_v(\tilde{v}_{1n_2}, \hat{v}_{n_2}^{\pm})$ | d_1^{*-} |
| G_2 | $d_v(\tilde{v}_{21}, \hat{v}_1^{\pm})$ | $d_v(\tilde{v}_{22}, \hat{v}_2^{\pm})$ | ... | $d_v(\tilde{v}_{2n_2}, \hat{v}_{n_2}^{\pm})$ | d_2^{*-} |
| \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots | \vdots |
| G_{n_3} | $d_v(\tilde{v}_{n_31}, \hat{v}_1^{\pm})$ | $d_v(\tilde{v}_{n_32}, \hat{v}_2^{\pm})$ | ... | $d_v(\tilde{v}_{n_3n_2}, \hat{v}_{n_2}^{\pm})$ | $d_{n_3}^{*-}$ |

Step2-10) Calculating the nearness coefficients to the positive ideal solution, CC_j , and ranking the industrial groups according to them. CC_j are defined as follows,

$$CC_j = \frac{d_j^-}{d_j^- + d_j^*}, \quad j \in I_{n_3}.$$

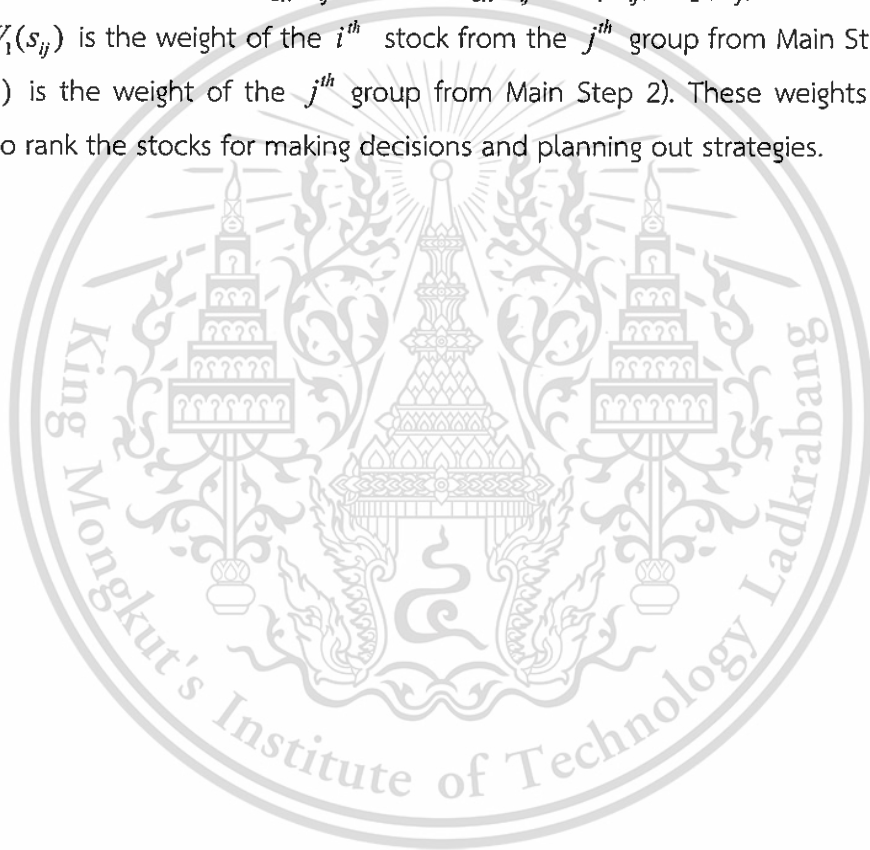
From the calculation, a set of investment weights for industrial groups, $W_3 = (w_1, w_2, \dots, w_n)$ where w_1, w_2, \dots, w_n are weights of individual groups, is obtained. The industrial group of which investment weight value is nearest to one (the closest to the positive ideal solution) is the best industrial group.

3.3 Analysis of all stocks from different industrial groups

In this step, the two investment weights from Main Step 1) and Main Step 2) are used to calculate the integrated final investment weights for all of the stocks in the market, denoted as

$$W_{OA}(s_{ij}) \text{ where } W_{OA}(s_{ij}) = W_1(s_{ij}) \cdot W_2(G_j)$$

and $W_1(s_{ij})$ is the weight of the i^{th} stock from the j^{th} group from Main Step 1 and $W_2(G_j)$ is the weight of the j^{th} group from Main Step 2). These weights are then used to rank the stocks for making decisions and planning out strategies.



Chapter 4

Application of the analysis procedures to a demonstration case

As a demonstration of the applicability of our analysis procedures, a simulated case of stock selection into a portfolio for a given period of time is conducted. Suppose that the 6 industrial groups of investment interest were the following: agricultural and food industry (G_1), consumer product and service industry (G_2), financial industry (G_3), industrial product and technology industry (G_4), property and construction industry (G_5), and resource industry (G_6). Stocks from each individual industry were analyzed as follows.

Main step 1): Analysis of individual stocks within each industrial group

As an example, the analysis of the property and construction industry, G_5 , is shown below.

In this group G_5 , we use the past 5-year financial fact data of the companies from Stock Exchange of Thailand, 2010-2014, <http://www.settrade.com>.

Step1-1) Gathering the past 5-year financial data of the companies in this group and screening in stocks with complete data from 12 companies: CK, CNT, ITD, NWR, PREB, SEAFCO, STEC, STPI, SYNTEC, TRC, TTCL, and UNIQ.

Step1-2) Calculating the E/P , P/BV , and P/P_n values of each individual stock.

Step1-3) Calculating the following weighted arithmetic mean of E/P , P/BV , and P/P_n . Table 4.1, 4.2 and 4.3 show data of some stock(STPI), Table 4.4 show the weighted arithmetic mean of each individual stock in G_5 .

E/P

We gather data of each individual stock for calculating E/P . We deal it following this flowchart shown in Figure 4.1.

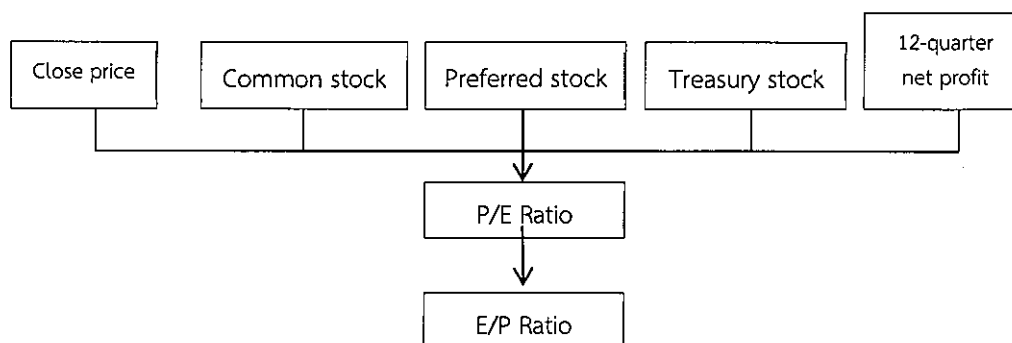


Figure 4.1 A flowchart representing a process for calculating E/P .

We calculate E/P of each individual stock by using Definition 2.15. The weighted arithmetic mean $(E/P)^w(S_k)$, $k \in I_m$ is computed from the formula:

$$(E/P)^w(S_k) = \sum_{i=1}^n w_i (E/P)(S_k^i)$$

where $w_i = \frac{2i}{n(n+1)}$, $i \in I_n$.

The weighted arithmetic mean E/P of some individual stock is shown in Table 4.1.

Table 4.1 E/P of STPI

| STPI stock | 14/10/2014 | 27/12/2013 | 28/12/1012 | 30/12/2011 | 30/12/2010 |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | | 15.7 | 62.75 | 28.75 | 27 |
| Number of common stocks | | 369360995 | 368,492,092 | 367,873,233 | 367,546,097 |
| Number of preferred stocks | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Number of treasury stocks | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Latest 12-month profit | | 1908520000 | 1089760000 | 399510000 | 2021430000 |
| P/E | 14.8500 | 3.0385 | 21.2183 | 26.4733 | 4.9093 |
| E/P | 0.0673 | 0.3291 | 0.0471 | 0.0378 | 0.2037 |
| E/P (weighted average) | 0.1383 | | | | |
| E/P (% weighted average) | 13.83 | | | | |

P/BV

We gather data of each individual stock for calculating P/BV . We deal it following this flowchart shown in Figure 4.2.

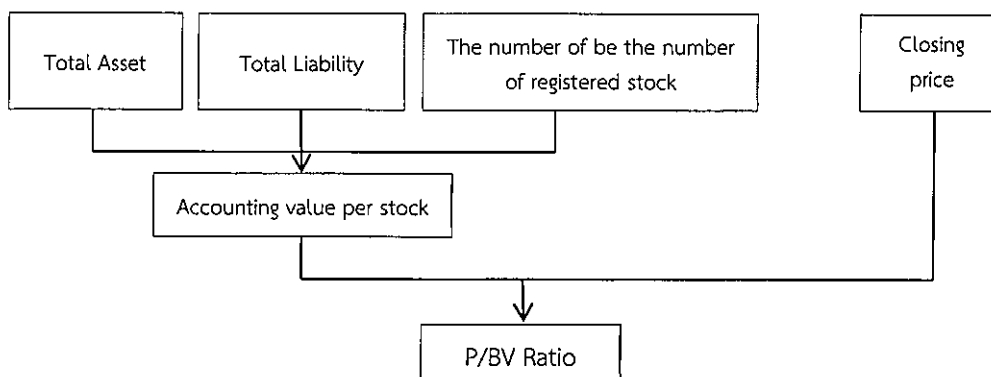


Figure 4.2 A flowchart representing a process for calculating P/BV .

We calculate P/BV by using Definition 2.16. The weighted arithmetic mean $(P/BV)^w(S_k)$, $k \in I_m$ is computed with the formula:

$$(P/BV)^w(S_k) = \sum_{i=1}^n w_i (P/BV)(S_k^i)$$

where $w_i = \frac{2i}{n(n+1)}$, $i \in I_n$. The weighted arithmetic mean P/BV of some individual stock is shown in Table 4.2.

Table 4.2 P/BV of STPI

| STPI stock | 27/12/2013 | 28/12/2012 | 30/12/2011 | 30/12/2010 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | 15.7 | 62.75 | 28.75 | 27 |
| Number of common stocks | 1477443980 | 368,492,092 | 367,873,233 | 367,546,097 |
| Number of preferred stocks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total assets | 10867008638 | 7347262706 | 3522893354 | 4259624240 |
| Total liabilities | 4956210154 | 2922198628 | 423972604 | 1021904292 |
| Accounting value per share | 4.000692117 | 12.00857271 | 8.42388212 | 8.809017357 |
| P/BV | 3.924320978 | 5.225433658 | 3.412915754 | 3.065041072 |
| P/BV of 2014 (2 nd quarter) | 4.8 | | | |
| P/BV (weighted average) | 4.350963831 | | | |
| P/BV (highest) | 25.18861616 | | | |
| P/BV (%) | 17.27353263 | | | |

$$\underline{P/P_n}$$

We gather data of each individual stock for calculating P/P_n . We deal it following this flowchart shown in Figure 4.3.

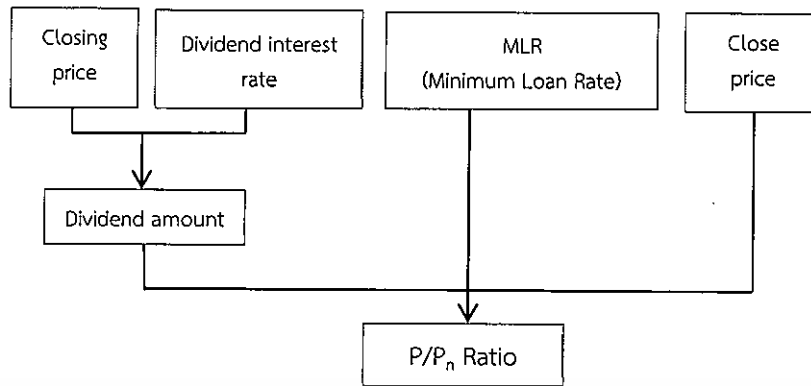


Figure 4.3 A flowchart representing a process for calculating P/P_n

In this research, we use MLR average from 2010-2014 for calculating P/P_n . MLR of each individual year from 2010-2014 is shown in Table 4.3

Table 4.3 MLR

| | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
| BAY | 6.5 | 7.625 | 7.375 | 6.875 | 7.125 |
| BBL | 6.125 | 7.25 | 7 | 7 | 6.75 |
| BAY | 6.125 | 7.25 | 7 | 6.8575 | 6.75 |
| KBANK | 6.12 | 7.25 | 7 | 6.75 | 6.75 |
| CIMB | 6.75 | 7.75 | 7.625 | 7.625 | 7.375 |
| TMB | 6.5 | 7.5 | 7.375 | 7.25 | 7.25 |
| TNC | 6.5 | 7.625 | 7.375 | 7.25 | 7.125 |
| SCB | 6.12 | 7.25 | 7 | 6.75 | 6.75 |
| TISCO | 6.5 | 7.625 | 7.375 | 7.125 | 7.125 |
| UOB | 6.85 | 7.875 | 7.625 | 7.25 | 7.25 |
| Average | 6.409 | 7.5 | 7.275 | 7.0733 | 7.025 |

We calculate P/P_n by using Definition 2.17 and Definition 2.18. The weighted arithmetic mean $(P/P_n)^w(S_k)$, $k \in I_m$ is computed from this formula:

$$(P/P_n)^w(S_k) = \sum_{i=1}^n w_i (P/P_n)(S_k^i)$$

where $w_i = \frac{2i}{n(n+1)}$, $i \in I_n$. The weighted arithmetic mean P/P_n of some individual stock is shown in Table 4.4.

Table 4.4 P/P_n of STPI

| STPI stock | 14/10/2014 | 27/12/2013 | 28/12/2012 | 30/12/2011 | 30/12/2010 |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | 20.8 | 15.7 | 62.75 | 28.75 | 27 |
| Dividend interest rate (%) | 1.63 | 1.59 | 0.5 | 12.16 | 7.86 |
| Dividend amount (baht) | 0.339 | 0.2496 | 0.3138 | 3.496 | 2.1222 |
| Expected interest (r) | 0.0703 | 0.0707 | 0.0728 | 0.0750 | 0.0641 |
| Baht gained from 1 baht investment ($1+r$) | 1.0703 | 1.0707 | 1.0728 | 1.0750 | 1.0641 |
| Target price in 2014 | 29.3056 | | | | |
| Closing price to target price ratio | 0.7098 | | | | |

Therefore, financial ratio of stocks in G_5 is Table 4.4.

Table 4.5 E/P , P/BV , P/P_n of stocks in G_5

| Financial Ratio | CK | CNT | ITD | NWR | PREB | SEAFKO | STEC | STPI | SYNTEC | TRC | TTCL | UNIQ |
|-----------------|-------|------|------|------|------|--------|-------|-------|--------|------|-------|------|
| E/P (%) | 10.86 | 7.86 | 0.89 | 6.14 | 10.5 | 6.38 | 5.59 | 13.83 | 3.26 | 7.98 | 4.2 | 7.66 |
| P/BV (%) | 8.71 | 9.1 | 7.35 | 4.73 | 8.19 | 7.19 | 16.06 | 17.27 | 3.8 | 8.99 | 16.19 | 8.3 |
| P/P_n | 2.43 | 1.12 | 0.94 | 2.38 | 2.94 | 0.97 | 1.67 | 0.71 | 1.86 | 0.83 | 2.87 | 2.4 |

Step1-4) An expert constructing a fuzzy set based on the latest 5-year financial data of which linguistic terms are represented by trapezoidal and triangular fuzzy numbers.

Values of E/P , P/BV , P/P_n were grouped into 3 levels: low (GL), medium (GM), and high (GH), and so the fuzzy sets representing these levels were $\tilde{L} = \langle x^L, x^{M_1}, x^{M_2}, x^U \rangle$, $\tilde{M} = \langle y^L, y^{M_1}, y^{M_2}, y^U \rangle$, and $\tilde{H} = \langle z^L, z^{M_1}, z^{M_2}, z^U \rangle$.

The fuzzy sets of linguistic terms are as follows:

$$E/P \Rightarrow \tilde{LX} = \langle 0, 0, 1, 3 \rangle, \tilde{MX} = \langle 1, 3, 8, 10 \rangle, \tilde{HX} = \langle 8, 10, 100, 100 \rangle;$$

$$P/BV \Rightarrow \tilde{LY} = \langle 0, 0, 5, 7 \rangle, \tilde{MY} = \langle 5, 7, 10, 16 \rangle, \tilde{HY} = \langle 10, 16, 100, 100 \rangle;$$

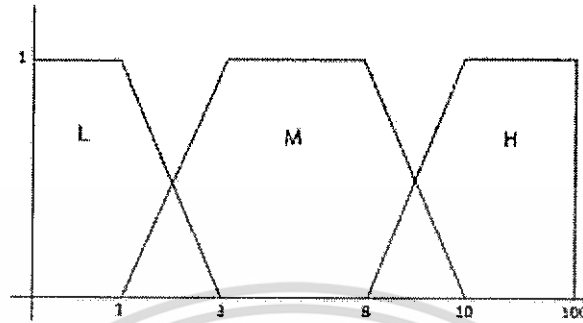
$$P/P_n \Rightarrow \tilde{LZ} = \langle 0, 0, 1, 1.1 \rangle, \tilde{MZ} = \langle 1, 1.1, 1.9, 2.3 \rangle, \tilde{HZ} = \langle 1.9, 2.3, 100, 100 \rangle.$$

Let x , y , z and w be a fuzzy variable of E/P , P/BV and P/P_n , respectively.

Then the membership functions of each fuzzy sets of linguistic terms are as follows:

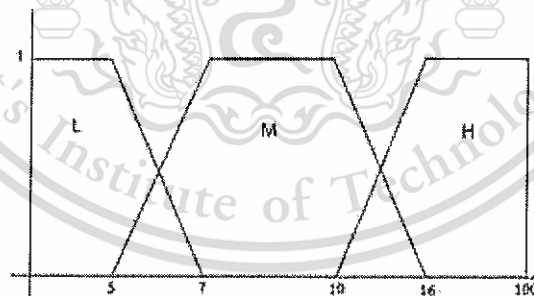
$$u_{\tilde{LX}}(x) = \begin{cases} 1 & ; 0 \leq x \leq 1 \\ -\frac{(x-3)}{2} & ; 1 \leq x \leq 3 \end{cases}, \quad u_{\tilde{MX}}(x) = \begin{cases} \frac{x-1}{2} & ; 1 \leq x \leq 3 \\ 1 & ; 3 \leq x \leq 8 \\ -\frac{(x-10)}{2} & ; 8 \leq x \leq 10 \end{cases}$$

$$u_{HX}^-(x) = \begin{cases} \frac{x-8}{2} & ; 8 \leq x \leq 10 \\ 1 & ; 10 \leq x \leq 100 \end{cases}$$

Figure 4.4 Fuzzy sets of linguistic terms of E/P

$$u_{LY}^-(y) = \begin{cases} 1 & ; 0 \leq y \leq 5 \\ -\frac{(y-7)}{2} & ; 5 \leq y \leq 7 \end{cases}, \quad u_{MY}^-(y) = \begin{cases} \frac{y-5}{2} & ; 5 \leq y \leq 7 \\ 1 & ; 7 \leq y \leq 10 \\ -\frac{(y-16)}{6} & ; 10 \leq y \leq 16 \end{cases}$$

$$u_{HY}^-(y) = \begin{cases} \frac{y-10}{6} & ; 10 \leq y \leq 16 \\ 1 & ; 16 \leq y \leq 100 \end{cases}$$

Figure 4.5 Fuzzy sets of linguistic terms of P/BV

$$u_{LZ}^-(z) = \begin{cases} 1 & ; 0 \leq z \leq 1 \\ -\frac{(z-1.1)}{0.1} & ; 1 \leq z \leq 1.1 \end{cases}, \quad u_{MZ}^-(z) = \begin{cases} \frac{z-1}{0.1} & ; 1 \leq z \leq 1.1 \\ 1 & ; 1.1 \leq z \leq 1.9 \\ -\frac{(z-2.3)}{0.4} & ; 1.9 \leq z \leq 2.3 \end{cases}$$

$$u_{\bar{H}Z}(z) = \begin{cases} \frac{z-1.9}{0.4} & ; 1.9 \leq z \leq 2.3 \\ 1 & ; 2.3 \leq z \leq 100 \end{cases}$$

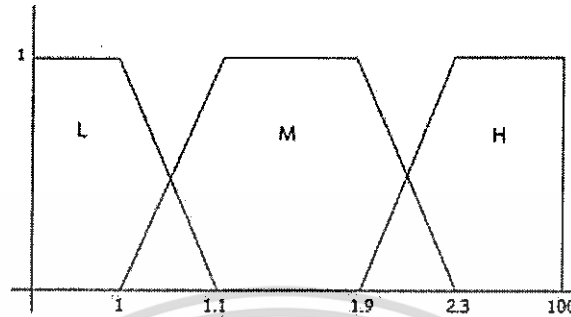


Figure 4.6 Fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/P_n

Step1-5) An expert constructing fuzzy rules from the fuzzy sets constructed from Step 4 as follows:

In this research, we define fuzzy sets of linguistic terms of as follows:

$$\begin{aligned} \tilde{L} &= \langle 0, 0, 0.2, 0.3 \rangle, \quad \tilde{R}L = \langle 0.2, 0.3, 0.4, 0.5 \rangle, \quad \tilde{M} = \langle 0.4, 0.5, 0.6 \rangle \\ \tilde{R}H &= \langle 0.5, 0.6, 0.7, 0.8 \rangle, \quad \tilde{H} = \langle 0.7, 0.8, 1, 1 \rangle \end{aligned}$$

which their membership functions are :

$$u_{\tilde{L}W}(w) = \begin{cases} 1 & ; 0 \leq w \leq 0.2 \\ \frac{(w-0.3)}{0.1} & ; 0.2 \leq w \leq 0.3 \end{cases} \quad u_{\tilde{R}LW}(w) = \begin{cases} \frac{w-0.2}{0.1} & ; 0.2 \leq w \leq 0.3 \\ 1 & ; 0.3 \leq w \leq 0.4 \\ -\frac{(w-0.5)}{0.1} & ; 0.4 \leq w \leq 0.5 \end{cases}$$

$$u_{\tilde{M}W}(w) = \begin{cases} \frac{w-0.4}{0.1} & ; 0.4 \leq w \leq 0.5 \\ -\frac{(w-0.6)}{0.1} & ; 0.5 \leq w \leq 0.6 \end{cases} \quad u_{\tilde{R}H}W}(w) = \begin{cases} \frac{w-0.5}{0.1} & ; 0.5 \leq w \leq 0.6 \\ 1 & ; 0.6 \leq w \leq 0.7 \\ -\frac{(w-0.8)}{0.1} & ; 0.7 \leq w \leq 0.8 \end{cases}$$

$$u_{\tilde{H}W}(w) = \begin{cases} \frac{w-0.7}{0.1} & ; 0.7 \leq w \leq 0.8 \\ 1 & ; 0.8 \leq w \leq 1 \end{cases}$$

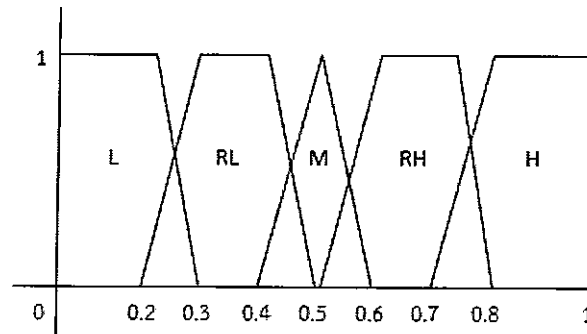


Figure 4.7 Fuzzy set of linguistic terms of W

We denote fuzzy set of linguistic terms of W by

$\tilde{L}W$ =: Low, $\tilde{R}LW$ =: Relatively low, $\tilde{M}W$ =: Medium, $\tilde{R}H\tilde{W}$ =: Relatively high and $\tilde{H}W$ =: High.

We assume an expert determining fuzzy rules as follows:

- Rule 1 If x is $\tilde{L}X$ and y is $\tilde{L}Y$ and z is $\tilde{L}Z$ then w is $\tilde{R}H\tilde{W}$.
- Rule 2 If x is $\tilde{L}X$ and y is $\tilde{L}Y$ and z is $\tilde{M}Z$ then w is $\tilde{M}W$.
- Rule 3 If x is $\tilde{L}X$ and y is $\tilde{L}Y$ and z is $\tilde{H}Z$ then w is $\tilde{R}LW$.
- Rule 4 If x is $\tilde{L}X$ and y is $\tilde{M}Y$ and z is $\tilde{L}Z$ then w is $\tilde{M}W$.
- Rule 5 If x is $\tilde{L}X$ and y is $\tilde{M}Y$ and z is $\tilde{M}Z$ then w is $\tilde{R}LW$.
- Rule 6 If x is $\tilde{L}X$ and y is $\tilde{M}Y$ and z is $\tilde{H}Z$ then w is $\tilde{L}W$.
- Rule 7 If x is $\tilde{L}X$ and y is $\tilde{H}Y$ and z is $\tilde{L}Z$ then w is $\tilde{R}LW$.
- Rule 8 If x is $\tilde{L}X$ and y is $\tilde{H}Y$ and z is $\tilde{M}Z$ then w is $\tilde{L}W$.
- Rule 9 If x is $\tilde{L}X$ and y is $\tilde{H}Y$ and z is $\tilde{H}Z$ then w is $\tilde{L}W$.
- Rule 10 If x is $\tilde{M}X$ and y is $\tilde{L}Y$ and z is $\tilde{L}Z$ then w is $\tilde{H}W$.
- Rule 11 If x is $\tilde{M}X$ and y is $\tilde{L}Y$ and z is $\tilde{M}Z$ then w is $\tilde{R}H\tilde{W}$.
- Rule 12 If x is $\tilde{M}X$ and y is $\tilde{L}Y$ and z is $\tilde{H}Z$ then w is $\tilde{M}W$.
- Rule 13 If x is $\tilde{M}X$ and y is $\tilde{M}Y$ and z is $\tilde{L}Z$ then w is $\tilde{R}H\tilde{W}$.
- Rule 14 If x is $\tilde{M}X$ and y is $\tilde{M}Y$ and z is $\tilde{M}Z$ then w is $\tilde{M}W$.
- Rule 15 If x is $\tilde{M}X$ and y is $\tilde{M}Y$ and z is $\tilde{H}Z$ then w is $\tilde{R}LW$.
- Rule 16 If x is $\tilde{M}X$ and y is $\tilde{H}Y$ and z is $\tilde{L}Z$ then w is $\tilde{M}W$.

Rule 17 If x is $\bar{M}\bar{X}$ and y is $\bar{H}\bar{Y}$ and z is $\bar{M}\bar{Z}$ then w is $\bar{R}\bar{L}\bar{W}$.

Rule 18 If x is $\bar{M}\bar{X}$ and y is $\bar{H}\bar{Y}$ and z is $\bar{H}\bar{Z}$ then w is $\bar{L}\bar{W}$.

Rule 19 If x is $\bar{H}\bar{X}$ and y is $\bar{L}\bar{Y}$ and z is $\bar{L}\bar{Z}$ then w is $\bar{H}\bar{W}$.

Rule 20 If x is $\bar{H}\bar{X}$ and y is $\bar{L}\bar{Y}$ and z is $\bar{M}\bar{Z}$ then w is $\bar{H}\bar{W}$.

Rule 21 If x is $\bar{H}\bar{X}$ and y is $\bar{L}\bar{Y}$ and z is $\bar{H}\bar{Z}$ then w is $\bar{R}\bar{H}\bar{W}$.

Rule 22 If x is $\bar{H}\bar{X}$ and y is $\bar{M}\bar{Y}$ and z is $\bar{L}\bar{Z}$ then w is $\bar{H}\bar{W}$.

Rule 23 If x is $\bar{H}\bar{X}$ and y is $\bar{M}\bar{Y}$ and z is $\bar{M}\bar{Z}$ then w is $\bar{R}\bar{H}\bar{W}$.

Rule 24 If x is $\bar{H}\bar{X}$ and y is $\bar{M}\bar{Y}$ and z is $\bar{H}\bar{Z}$ then w is $\bar{M}\bar{W}$.

Rule 25 If x is $\bar{H}\bar{X}$ and y is $\bar{H}\bar{Y}$ and z is $\bar{L}\bar{Z}$ then w is $\bar{R}\bar{H}\bar{W}$.

Rule 26 If x is $\bar{H}\bar{X}$ and y is $\bar{H}\bar{Y}$ and z is $\bar{M}\bar{Z}$ then w is $\bar{M}\bar{W}$.

Rule 27 If x is $\bar{H}\bar{X}$ and y is $\bar{H}\bar{Y}$ and z is $\bar{H}\bar{Z}$ then w is $\bar{R}\bar{L}\bar{W}$.

Step1-6) Importing the values of current P/E , P/BV and P/P_n (inverting to E/P , BV/P and P_n/P), which, in this study, were the values of the 22nd of January 2015 shown in Table 4.5 below.

Table 4.6 Financial Ratios of the 22nd January 2015, <http://www.settrade.com>

| Financial Ratio | CK | CNT | ITD | NWR | PREB | SEAFKO | STEC | STPI | SYNTEC | TRC | TTCL | UNIQ |
|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|
| E/P (%) | 4.76 | N.A | 2.14 | N.A | 5.76 | 5.29 | 4.71 | 8.23 | 4.84 | 5.47 | 3.58 | 3.51 |
| P/BV(%) | 2.54 | 2.36 | 3.66 | 1.69 | 3.41 | 3.88 | 4.83 | 4.09 | 1.82 | 3.46 | 3.04 | 3.73 |
| P/P _n | 2.55 | 0.91 | 1.34 | 2.34 | 4.29 | 1.79 | 1.55 | 0.66 | 2.37 | 1.08 | 2.83 | 3.12 |

Note: The E/P s of CNT and NWR were not applicable, meaning that they suffered a loss, so they were not included in further calculation.

Next, we only show detail of inference for STPI stock by using Mamdani method.

We input $E/P=8.23$, $P/BV=4.09$ and $P/P_n=0.66$, i.e. input $x=8.23$, $y=4.09$ and $z=0.66$.

Firstly, we compute weight (w) between input values and conditions of fuzzy rules. For more understanding, let us see these pictures.

For E/P

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

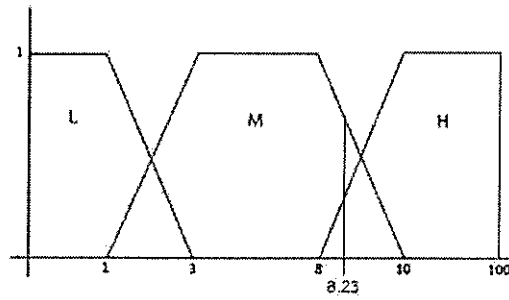


Figure 4.8 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of E/P ,STPI.

For P/BV

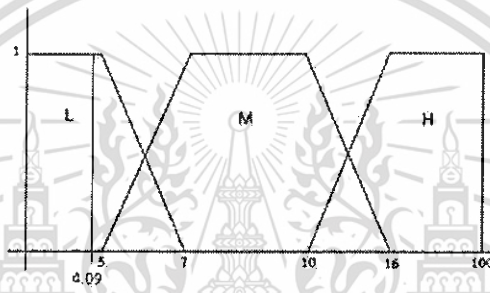


Figure 4.9 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/BV ,STPI.

For P/P_n

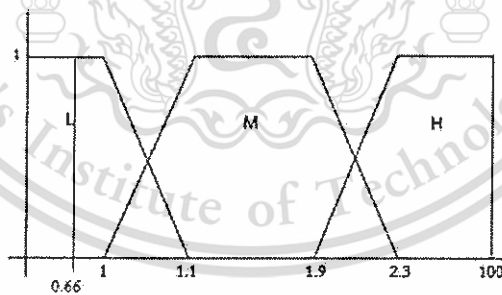


Figure 4.10 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/P_n ,STPI.

From Figure 4.8-4.10, we have the concerned fuzzy rules as follows:

Rule 10 If x is $\bar{M}\bar{X}$ and y is $\bar{L}\bar{Y}$ and z is $\bar{L}\bar{Z}$ then w is $\bar{H}\bar{W}$.

Rule 19 If x is $\bar{H}\bar{X}$ and y is $\bar{L}\bar{Y}$ and z is $\bar{L}\bar{Z}$ then w is $\bar{H}\bar{W}$.

Since $u_{\bar{M}\bar{X}}(x) = -\frac{(x-10)}{2}$, $u_{\bar{L}\bar{X}}(x) = \frac{(x-8)}{2}$, $u_{\bar{L}\bar{Y}}(y) = 1$ and $u_{\bar{L}\bar{Z}}(z) = 1$

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

we have,

$$\begin{aligned} h_{10} &= u_{MX}^-(8.23) \wedge u_{LY}^-(4.09) \wedge u_{LZ}^-(0.66) \\ &= 0.885 \wedge 1 \wedge 1 = 0.885 \\ h_{19} &= u_{HX}^-(8.23) \wedge u_{LY}^-(4.09) \wedge u_{LZ}^-(0.66) \\ &= 0.115 \wedge 1 \wedge 1 = 0.115 \end{aligned}$$

Then

$$h = h_{10} \wedge h_{19} = 0.885 \wedge 0.115 = 0.115$$

Since output of each rule is $\tilde{H}\tilde{W}$, so the union of truncated fuzzy outputs with $h = 0.115$ is equal to $\tilde{H}\tilde{W}$, that is, $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{H}\tilde{W}$.

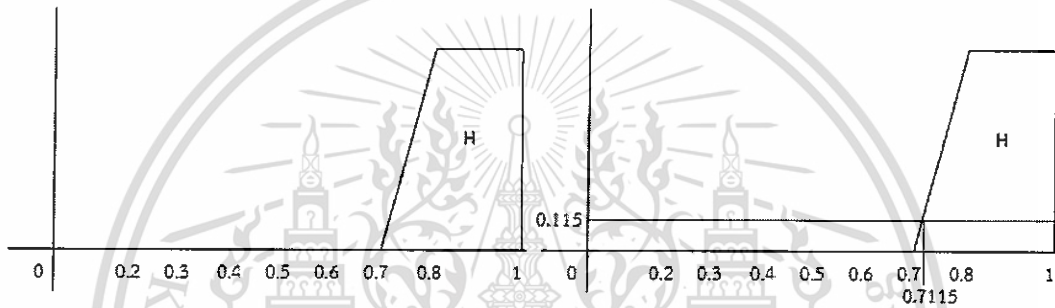


Figure 4.11 The union of truncated fuzzy outputs $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{H}\tilde{W}$, STPI

It is not difficult to find the membership function of $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{H}\tilde{W}$. From Figure 4.11, we have

$$u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) = \begin{cases} \frac{w-0.7}{0.1} & ; 0.7 \leq w \leq 0.7115 \\ 0.115 & ; 0.7115 \leq w \leq 1 \end{cases}$$

Step1-7) Performing defuzzification of the fuzzy output values to crisp values with the centroid method, obtaining the investment weights and normalize investment weight shown in Table 4.7 below.

In this document, we only show defuzzification $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{H}\tilde{W}$ of STPI.

$$\text{Since } u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) = \begin{cases} \frac{w-0.7}{0.1} & ; 0.7 \leq w \leq 0.7115 \\ 0.115 & ; 0.7115 \leq w \leq 1 \end{cases}, \text{ we get}$$

$$\int_{\tilde{W}_{out}} u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) dw = \frac{1}{2}(0.3 + 0.2885)(0.115) = 0.0338$$

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

$$\text{and} \quad \int_{W_{out}} w u_{\tilde{w}_{out}}(w) dw = \int_{0.7}^{0.7115} w \left(\frac{w-0.7}{0.1} \right) dw + \int_{0.7115}^1 w (0.115) dw.$$

$$\text{Therefore} \quad w^{eg} = \frac{0.0289}{0.0338} = 0.855.$$

Note: For convenient, we use the MATLAB to compute the investment weight W .

Calculated investment weight W and normalize investment weight W_1 in industrial group of the property and construction industry G_5 , can be conclude in Table 4.7.

Table 4.7 The normalize investment weights from the analysis procedures

| Stock | CK | ITD | PREB | SEAFCO | STEC | STPI | SYNTEC | TRC | TTCL | UNIQ |
|--|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| The Investment weights | 0.5 | 0.6285 | 0.5 | 0.65 | 0.65 | 0.855 | 0.5 | 0.674 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| The normalize investment weights W_1 | 0.084 | 0.105 | 0.084 | 0.1091 | 0.1091 | 0.1435 | 0.084 | 0.113 | 0.084 | 0.084 |

For the purpose of easy demonstration, the normalize investment weights W_1 of the stocks from the other 5 industrial groups were made up. All of the weights are tabulated in Table 4.8 below.

Table 4.8 The normalize investment weights of all stocks: the ones for G_5 were actually calculated while the rest were made up

| G_1 | | G_2 | | G_3 | | G_4 | | G_5 | | G_6 | |
|------------|--------|----------|--------|------------|--------|------------|--------|-------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| s_{11} | 0.0418 | s_{12} | 0.26 | s_{13} | 0.1276 | s_{14} | 0.0518 | s_{15} (CK) | 0.084 | s_{16} | 0.0261 |
| s_{21} | 0.024 | s_{22} | 0.169 | s_{23} | 0.1528 | s_{24} | 0.1077 | s_{25} (ITD) | 0.105 | s_{26} | 0.1258 |
| s_{31} | 0.1148 | s_{32} | 0.1359 | s_{33} | 0.0282 | s_{34} | 0.1745 | s_{35} (PREB) | 0.084 | s_{36} | 0.0667 |
| s_{41} | 0.1704 | s_{42} | 0.1006 | s_{43} | 0.0843 | s_{44} | 0.0528 | s_{45} (SEAFCO) | 0.1091 | s_{46} | 0.2034 |
| s_{51} | 0.1003 | s_{52} | 0.004 | s_{53} | 0.0822 | s_{54} | 0.1108 | s_{55} (STEC) | 0.1091 | s_{56} | 0.0315 |
| s_{61} | 0.097 | s_{62} | 0.1376 | s_{63} | 0.0841 | s_{64} | 0.1399 | s_{65} (STPI) | 0.1435 | s_{66} | 0.1576 |
| s_{71} | 0.0764 | s_{72} | 0.1825 | s_{73} | 0.0335 | s_{74} | 0.0916 | s_{75} (SYNTEC) | 0.084 | s_{76} | 0.2068 |
| s_{81} | 0.0705 | s_{82} | 0.0104 | s_{83} | 0.0421 | s_{84} | 0.1099 | s_{85} (TRC) | 0.113 | s_{86} | 0.0638 |
| s_{91} | 0.1484 | | | s_{93} | 0.211 | s_{94} | 0.0825 | s_{95} (TTCL) | 0.084 | s_{96} | 0.1215 |
| $s_{10,1}$ | 0.1565 | | | $s_{10,3}$ | 0.2517 | $s_{10,4}$ | 0.0986 | $s_{10,5}$ (UNIQ) | 0.084 | | |

Main step 2): Analysis of industrial groups

Stocks from 6 industrial groups, G_1, G_2, \dots, G_6 , were analyzed. Three decision makers, d_1, d_2, d_3 constructed 4 decision criteria, c_1, c_2, c_3, c_4 calculated in the following steps.

Step2-1) Calculating the weights for decision makers. The preference level of the i^{th} decision maker is compared to that of the j^{th} decision maker with a scale $\left[\frac{1}{9}, 9\right]$, obtaining

$$\tilde{A} = \begin{pmatrix} (1,1,1) & (1,2,3) & (2,3,4) \\ \left(\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{2}, 1\right) & (1,1,1) & (1,2,3) \\ \left(\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{2}\right) & \left(\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{2}, 1\right) & (1,1,1) \end{pmatrix}$$

Step2-2) Calculating the fuzzy weight vectors, $\tilde{w}_d = (\tilde{w}_{d,k})_{n \times 1}$, for $\tilde{D} = (\tilde{a}_{ij})_{n_1 \times n_1}$, and obtaining the following respective vectors for decision makers d_1, d_2, d_3 :

Since

$$w_{d,k}^L = C_L \cdot \frac{\left(\prod_{j=1}^3 a_{kj}^L\right)^{1/3}}{\sum_{i=1}^3 \left(\prod_{j=1}^3 a_{ij}^M\right)^{1/3}}, \quad w_{d,k}^M = \frac{\left(\prod_{j=1}^3 a_{kj}^M\right)^{1/3}}{\sum_{i=1}^3 \left(\prod_{j=1}^3 a_{ij}^M\right)^{1/3}}, \quad w_{d,k}^U = C_U \cdot \frac{\left(\prod_{j=1}^3 a_{kj}^U\right)^{1/3}}{\sum_{i=1}^3 \left(\prod_{j=1}^3 a_{ij}^M\right)^{1/3}}$$

$$\text{That is } \left(\prod_{j=1}^3 a_{kj}^L\right)^{1/3} = \begin{matrix} 1.259921 \\ 0.435429 \end{matrix}, \quad \left(\prod_{j=1}^3 a_{kj}^M\right)^{1/3} = \begin{matrix} 1.817121 \\ 1 \\ 0.548481 \end{matrix}, \quad \left(\prod_{j=1}^3 a_{kj}^U\right)^{1/3} = \begin{matrix} 2.289428 \\ 1.44125 \\ 0.793701 \end{matrix}$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^3 \left(\prod_{j=1}^3 a_{ij}^M\right)^{1/3} = 3.3650125$$

$$C_L = \min_{i \in I_3} \left\{ \frac{\left(\prod_{j=1}^3 a_{ij}^M\right)^{1/3}}{\left(\prod_{j=1}^3 a_{ij}^L\right)^{1/3}} \right\} = 1.25992105, \quad C_U = \max_{i \in I_{n_1}} \left\{ \frac{\left(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} a_{ij}^M\right)^{1/n_1}}{\left(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} a_{ij}^U\right)^{1/n_1}} \right\} = 0.79370053$$

Thus $\tilde{w}_{d,1} = \langle 0.47165, 0.53991, 0.53991, 0.53991 \rangle$,

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

$$\tilde{w}_{i,2} = \langle 0.25869, 0.29712, 0.29712, 0.34012 \rangle, \text{ and}$$

$$\tilde{w}_{d,3} = \langle 0.16296, 0.16296, 0.16296, 0.18717 \rangle,$$

and check a consistency index

$$I_3^9(\tilde{A}) = C_3^9 \cdot \max_{i,j} \left\{ \max \left\{ \left| \frac{w_{d,k}^L}{w_{d,k}^U} - a_{ij}^L \right|, \left| \frac{w_{d,k}^M}{w_{d,k}^M} - a_{ij}^M \right|, \left| \frac{w_{d,k}^U}{w_{d,k}^L} - a_{ij}^U \right| \right\} \right\}$$

where
$$C_3^9 = \frac{1}{\max \left\{ 9 - 0^{\frac{2-2(3)}{3}}, 9^{\frac{(3)2-2}{3}} - 9 \right\}}; \text{ if } 9 \geq \left(\frac{2}{3} \right)^{3-2}$$

$$C_3^9 = 0.103$$

Therefore
$$I_3^9(\tilde{A}) = 0.09403$$

Step2-3) The 3 decision makers, d_1, d_2, d_3 , evaluating 6 industrial groups, G_1, G_2, \dots, G_6 , according to the decision criteria c_1, c_2, c_3, c_4 utilizing linguistic terms VL, L, ML, M, MH, H, VH represented by trapezoidal fuzzy numbers as in Table 4.9. According to the decision criteria

Table 4.9 Trapezoidal fuzzy numbers representing linguistic terms used for fuzzy evaluation of industrial groups.

| Criteria | Industrial group | Decision maker | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|------------------|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|
| | | d_1 | | | | d_2 | | | | d_3 | | | |
| c_1 | G_1 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 |
| | G_2 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| | G_3 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| | G_4 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 |
| | G_5 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| | G_6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| c_2 | G_1 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| | G_2 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| | G_3 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 |
| | G_4 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| | G_5 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| | G_6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| c_3 | G_1 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| | G_2 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| | G_3 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| | G_4 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| | G_5 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| | G_6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| c_4 | G_1 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| | G_2 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| | G_3 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| | G_4 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 |
| | G_5 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| | G_6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |

Step2-4) Decision makers d_1, d_2, d_3 evaluating the decision criteria c_1, c_2, c_3, c_4 utilizing the linguistic terms VL, L, ML, M, MH, H, VH represented by the mentioned trapezoidal fuzzy numbers as in Table 4.10.

Table 4.10 Evaluation of fuzzy decision criteria

| Criteria | Decision maker | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|
| | d_1 | | | | d_2 | | | | d_3 | | | |
| c_1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 |
| c_2 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| c_3 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 |
| c_4 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |

Step2-5) Calculating fuzzy decision criteria and the evaluation criteria for industrial groups based on the weights of decision makers as in Table 4.11 and Table 4.12, respectively.

Table 4.11 Fuzzy decision criteria

| Criteria | Decision maker | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | d_1 | | | | d_2 | | | | d_3 | | | |
| c_1 | 0.3773 | 0.4859 | 0.5399 | 0.5399 | 0.207 | 0.2674 | 0.2971 | 0.3401 | 0.1304 | 0.1467 | 0.163 | 0.1872 |
| c_2 | 0.3302 | 0.4319 | 0.4319 | 0.4859 | 0.1811 | 0.2377 | 0.2377 | 0.3061 | 0.1141 | 0.1304 | 0.1304 | 0.1685 |
| c_3 | 0.3773 | 0.4859 | 0.5399 | 0.5399 | 0.207 | 0.2674 | 0.2971 | 0.3401 | 0.1304 | 0.1467 | 0.163 | 0.1872 |
| c_4 | 0.2358 | 0.3239 | 0.3779 | 0.4319 | 0.207 | 0.2674 | 0.2971 | 0.3401 | 0.1141 | 0.1304 | 0.1304 | 0.1685 |

Table 4.12 Fuzzy evaluation of industrial groups

| Criteria | Industrial group | Decision maker | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|------------------|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | d_1 | | | | d_2 | | | | d_3 | | | |
| c_1 | G_1 | 0.283 | 0.378 | 0.378 | 0.432 | 0.155 | 0.208 | 0.208 | 0.272 | 0.13 | 0.147 | 0.163 | 0.187 |
| | G_2 | 0.377 | 0.486 | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.181 | 0.238 | 0.238 | 0.306 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| | G_3 | 0.33 | 0.432 | 0.432 | 0.486 | 0.181 | 0.238 | 0.238 | 0.306 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| | G_4 | 0.377 | 0.486 | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.207 | 0.267 | 0.297 | 0.34 | 0.13 | 0.147 | 0.163 | 0.187 |
| | G_5 | 0.283 | 0.378 | 0.378 | 0.432 | 0.155 | 0.208 | 0.208 | 0.272 | 0.098 | 0.114 | 0.114 | 0.15 |
| | G_6 | 0.283 | 0.378 | 0.378 | 0.432 | 0.181 | 0.238 | 0.238 | 0.306 | 0.098 | 0.114 | 0.114 | 0.15 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| c_2 | G_1 | 0.283 | 0.378 | 0.378 | 0.432 | 0.181 | 0.238 | 0.238 | 0.306 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| | G_2 | 0.33 | 0.432 | 0.432 | 0.486 | 0.155 | 0.208 | 0.208 | 0.272 | 0.098 | 0.114 | 0.114 | 0.15 |
| | G_3 | 0.377 | 0.486 | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.207 | 0.267 | 0.297 | 0.34 | 0.13 | 0.147 | 0.163 | 0.187 |
| | G_4 | 0.283 | 0.378 | 0.378 | 0.432 | 0.181 | 0.238 | 0.238 | 0.306 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| | G_5 | 0.283 | 0.378 | 0.378 | 0.432 | 0.155 | 0.208 | 0.208 | 0.272 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| | G_6 | 0.33 | 0.432 | 0.432 | 0.486 | 0.181 | 0.238 | 0.238 | 0.306 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| c_3 | G_1 | 0.33 | 0.432 | 0.432 | 0.486 | 0.181 | 0.238 | 0.238 | 0.306 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| | G_2 | 0.377 | 0.486 | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.181 | 0.238 | 0.238 | 0.306 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| | G_3 | 0.377 | 0.486 | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.207 | 0.267 | 0.297 | 0.34 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| | G_4 | 0.33 | 0.432 | 0.432 | 0.486 | 0.155 | 0.208 | 0.208 | 0.272 | 0.098 | 0.114 | 0.114 | 0.15 |
| | G_5 | 0.33 | 0.432 | 0.432 | 0.486 | 0.155 | 0.208 | 0.208 | 0.272 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| | G_6 | 0.283 | 0.378 | 0.378 | 0.432 | 0.155 | 0.208 | 0.208 | 0.272 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| c_4 | G_1 | 0.283 | 0.378 | 0.378 | 0.432 | 0.155 | 0.208 | 0.208 | 0.272 | 0.098 | 0.114 | 0.114 | 0.15 |
| | G_2 | 0.283 | 0.378 | 0.378 | 0.432 | 0.207 | 0.267 | 0.297 | 0.34 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| | G_3 | 0.33 | 0.432 | 0.432 | 0.486 | 0.181 | 0.238 | 0.238 | 0.306 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| | G_4 | 0.377 | 0.486 | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.207 | 0.267 | 0.297 | 0.34 | 0.13 | 0.147 | 0.163 | 0.187 |
| | G_5 | 0.33 | 0.432 | 0.432 | 0.486 | 0.181 | 0.238 | 0.238 | 0.306 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| | G_6 | 0.33 | 0.432 | 0.432 | 0.486 | 0.155 | 0.208 | 0.208 | 0.272 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |

Step2-6) Aggregating the decision criteria and the fuzzy evaluation of industrial groups based on the weights of decision makers. The aggregation results are shown in Table 4.13 and 4.14 below.

Table 4.13 Aggregation of decision criteria

| | Criteria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|----------|-----|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | c_1 | | | | c_2 | | | | c_3 | | | | c_4 | | | |
| Weight | 0.13 | 0.3 | 0.333 | 0.54 | 0.114 | 0.267 | 0.267 | 0.486 | 0.13 | 0.3 | 0.333 | 0.54 | 0.114 | 0.241 | 0.268 | 0.432 |

Table 4.14 Aggregation of evaluation of industrial groups

| Group | Criteria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | c_1 | | | | c_2 | | | | c_3 | | | | c_4 | | | |
| G_1 | 0.13 | 0.244 | 0.25 | 0.432 | 0.114 | 0.249 | 0.249 | 0.432 | 0.114 | 0.267 | 0.267 | 0.486 | 0.098 | 0.233 | 0.233 | 0.432 |
| G_2 | 0.114 | 0.285 | 0.303 | 0.54 | 0.098 | 0.251 | 0.251 | 0.486 | 0.114 | 0.285 | 0.303 | 0.54 | 0.114 | 0.259 | 0.268 | 0.432 |
| G_3 | 0.114 | 0.267 | 0.267 | 0.486 | 0.13 | 0.3 | 0.333 | 0.54 | 0.114 | 0.295 | 0.322 | 0.54 | 0.114 | 0.267 | 0.267 | 0.486 |
| G_4 | 0.13 | 0.3 | 0.333 | 0.54 | 0.114 | 0.249 | 0.249 | 0.432 | 0.098 | 0.251 | 0.251 | 0.486 | 0.13 | 0.3 | 0.333 | 0.54 |
| G_5 | 0.098 | 0.233 | 0.233 | 0.432 | 0.114 | 0.239 | 0.239 | 0.432 | 0.114 | 0.257 | 0.257 | 0.486 | 0.114 | 0.267 | 0.267 | 0.486 |
| G_6 | 0.098 | 0.243 | 0.243 | 0.432 | 0.114 | 0.267 | 0.267 | 0.486 | 0.114 | 0.239 | 0.239 | 0.432 | 0.114 | 0.257 | 0.257 | 0.486 |

Step2-7) Normalizing the weights of industrial groups for each decision criteria shown in Table 4.13 then multiplying the normalized matrix with the weights of decision criteria from Step2-6), defined by

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

$\hat{V} = [\tilde{v}_{ji}]_{6 \times 4}$, where $\tilde{v}_{ji} = \langle v_{ji}^L, v_{ji}^{M_1}, v_{ji}^{M_2}, v_{ji}^U \rangle$ and $\tilde{v}_{ji} = \tilde{r}_{ji} \otimes \tilde{w}_{c_i}$ when $j \in 1, 2, \dots, 6$, $i \in 1, 2, \dots, 4$; to obtain a decision matrix shown in Table 4.15 below.

Table 4.15 Decision matrix

| Group | Criteria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | c_1 | | | | c_2 | | | | c_3 | | | | c_4 | | | |
| G_1 | 0.031 | 0.136 | 0.154 | 0.432 | 0.024 | 0.123 | 0.123 | 0.389 | 0.028 | 0.148 | 0.148 | 0.486 | 0.021 | 0.104 | 0.116 | 0.346 |
| G_2 | 0.028 | 0.158 | 0.187 | 0.54 | 0.021 | 0.124 | 0.124 | 0.437 | 0.028 | 0.158 | 0.168 | 0.54 | 0.024 | 0.115 | 0.134 | 0.346 |
| G_3 | 0.028 | 0.148 | 0.165 | 0.486 | 0.028 | 0.148 | 0.165 | 0.486 | 0.028 | 0.164 | 0.179 | 0.54 | 0.024 | 0.119 | 0.133 | 0.389 |
| G_4 | 0.031 | 0.167 | 0.206 | 0.54 | 0.024 | 0.123 | 0.123 | 0.389 | 0.024 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.486 | 0.028 | 0.134 | 0.166 | 0.432 |
| G_5 | 0.024 | 0.13 | 0.144 | 0.432 | 0.024 | 0.118 | 0.118 | 0.389 | 0.028 | 0.143 | 0.143 | 0.486 | 0.024 | 0.119 | 0.133 | 0.389 |
| G_6 | 0.024 | 0.135 | 0.15 | 0.432 | 0.024 | 0.132 | 0.132 | 0.437 | 0.028 | 0.133 | 0.133 | 0.432 | 0.024 | 0.114 | 0.128 | 0.389 |

Step2-8) Stipulating a positive ideal solution (S^*) and a negative ideal solution (S^-) to be

$$S^* = [(0.54, 0.54, 0.54, 0.54), (0.486, 0.486, 0.486, 0.486), \\ (0.54, 0.54, 0.54, 0.54), (0.432, 0.432, 0.432, 0.432)]$$

$$S^- = [(0.021, 0.021, 0.021, 0.021), (0.021, 0.021, 0.021, 0.021), \\ (0.024, 0.024, 0.024, 0.024), (0.021, 0.021, 0.021, 0.021)]$$

Step2-9) Calculating the distances from the results of industrial groups evaluation in Table 4.15 to the (S^*) and the (S^-) ideal solutions shown in Table 4.16 and Table 4.17, respectively.

$$d(\tilde{G}_j, S^{*-}) = \sqrt{\frac{1}{4} \left[(a^L - b^L)^2 + (a^{M_1} - b^{M_1})^2 + (a^{M_2} - b^{M_2})^2 + (a^U - b^U)^2 \right]}$$

Table 4.16 Distances between $G_i (1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6)$ and S^* for each decision criterion

| Distance | Criteria | | | | SUM |
|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | c_1 | c_2 | c_3 | c_4 | |
| $d_1^* = d_v(G_1, S^*)$ | 0.381572 | 0.348712 | 0.378268 | 0.309819 | 1.418371 |
| $d_2^* = d_v(G_2, S^*)$ | 0.364995 | 0.346628 | 0.369604 | 0.301308 | 1.382533 |
| $d_3^* = d_v(G_3, S^*)$ | 0.374072 | 0.326879 | 0.365443 | 0.298251 | 1.364645 |
| $d_4^* = d_v(G_4, S^*)$ | 0.356869 | 0.348712 | 0.384022 | 0.284309 | 1.373911 |
| $d_5^* = d_v(G_5, S^*)$ | 0.388341 | 0.351266 | 0.381127 | 0.298251 | 1.418985 |
| $d_6^* = d_v(G_6, S^*)$ | 0.38534 | 0.341527 | 0.389187 | 0.300654 | 1.416708 |

Table 4.17 Distances between G_j (1,2,3,4,5,6) and S^- for each decision criterion

| Distance | Criteria | | | | SUM |
|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | C_1 | C_2 | C_3 | C_4 | |
| $d_1^- = d_v(G_1, S^-)$ | 0.223775 | 0.197715 | 0.247374 | 0.174345 | 0.843208 |
| $d_2^- = d_v(G_2, S^-)$ | 0.281158 | 0.220808 | 0.276399 | 0.17835 | 0.956716 |
| $d_3^- = d_v(G_3, S^-)$ | 0.251745 | 0.251745 | 0.278567 | 0.198531 | 0.980589 |
| $d_4^- = d_v(G_4, S^-)$ | 0.285192 | 0.197715 | 0.245285 | 0.225285 | 0.953478 |
| $d_5^- = d_v(G_5, S^-)$ | 0.221504 | 0.196478 | 0.246015 | 0.198531 | 0.862528 |
| $d_6^- = d_v(G_6, S^-)$ | 0.223065 | 0.222647 | 0.218246 | 0.197315 | 0.861274 |

Step2-10) Obtaining the nearness coefficients CC_j to the positive ideal solution and the investment weights W_2 shown in Table 4.18 below.

Table 4.18 Nearness coefficients to the positive ideal solution

| Industrial Group | G_1 | G_2 | G_3 | G_4 | G_5 | G_6 |
|--------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| $CC_j = \frac{d_j^-}{d_j^- + d_j^*}$ | 0.304297 | 0.38056 | 0.392965 | 0.380328 | 0.318558 | 0.315015 |
| Weights | 0.157599 | 0.172877 | 0.176738 | 0.173169 | 0.159816 | 0.159816 |

Main step 3) Analysis of all stocks from different industrial groups

The two kinds of investment weights obtained from Main Step1) and Main Step 2) were used to calculate the final investment weights for all of the stocks in the market, $W_{OA}(s_{ij})$, where i represents the i^{th} company and j the j^{th} industrial group, and the final weights were ranked as shown in Table 4.19 below.

Table 4.19 The final investment weights of all of the stocks in the market

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| s_{ij} | s_{12} | s_{102} | s_{93} | s_{76} | s_{46} | s_{72} | s_{34} | s_{22} | s_{23} | s_{41} | s_{66} | s_{101} | s_{64} |
| $W_{OA}(s_j)$ | 0.0473 | 0.0472 | 0.0396 | 0.0332 | 0.0317 | 0.03114 | 0.0307 | 0.03063 | 0.0287 | 0.02543 | 0.02503 | 0.02478 | 0.0247 |
| s_{ij} | s_{62} | s_{32} | s_{91} | s_{85} | s_{13} | s_{26} | s_{96} | s_{54} | s_{84} | s_{24} | s_{31} | s_{105} | s_{75} |
| $W_{OA}(s_j)$ | 0.0237 | 0.0227 | 0.0218 | 0.0215 | 0.0201 | 0.01998 | 0.0195 | 0.01894 | 0.0183 | 0.01829 | 0.01792 | 0.01720 | 0.02373 |
| s_{ij} | s_{65} | s_{42} | s_{104} | s_{35} | s_{74} | s_{61} | s_{51} | s_{43} | s_{63} | s_{53} | s_{94} | s_{15} | s_{55} |
| $W_{OA}(s_j)$ | 0.0167 | 0.0166 | 0.0166 | 0.0166 | 0.0159 | 0.01583 | 0.0157 | 0.01544 | 0.015 | 0.01459 | 0.01411 | 0.01279 | 0.01279 |
| s_{ij} | s_{75} | s_{115} | s_{125} | s_{71} | s_{81} | s_{36} | s_{86} | s_{44} | s_{14} | s_{83} | s_{11} | s_{73} | s_{56} |
| $W_{OA}(s_j)$ | 0.0127 | 0.0127 | 0.0127 | 0.0111 | 0.0102 | 0.01004 | 0.0094 | 0.00960 | 0.0096 | 0.0079 | 0.00608 | 0.00608 | 0.00529 |
| s_{ij} | s_{33} | s_{16} | s_{21} | s_{82} | s_{52} | | | | | | | | |
| $W_{OA}(s_j)$ | 0.0047 | 0.0039 | 0.0034 | 0.0018 | 0.0007 | | | | | | | | |

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

Chapter 5

Conclusions and Suggestions

5.1 Conclusions

The innovation appeared in this document is to present the tactic of conveying the stock selection to portfolio by using two tactics, fuzzy quantitative analysis and Fuzzy multi-criteria decision making. The two tactics imply the final investment weight. Investors can determine their strategies by using the final investment weights. The final investment weights may be used to select stocks and allocate asset into portfolio. A case study presented in Table 4.19 shows that, if we use the final investment weights as decision criteria to select stocks into portfolio, stock that has the highest weight is the most interesting and is chosen first. In contrast, stock that has the lowest weight is the least interesting and is chosen last. However, decision-making and strategy-planning of each investor may be different and depend on their financial risk tolerance. For example, some investors whose financial risk tolerance is high level maybe invest in only one stock with the highest final investment weights while some investors reduce risk by investing in many stocks with high final investment weights. You should keep in your mind that there is no best tool in the world for financial analysis but you can alter tools that fit for each situation. The purpose of this research is to construct the tool for financial analysis that may be an alternative for investors. At least, we hope that this research will help investors to make an appropriate decision.

5.2 Suggestions

For future work, we will improve our model and compare results with others in each situation. Moreover, the software of this model will also be provided.

References

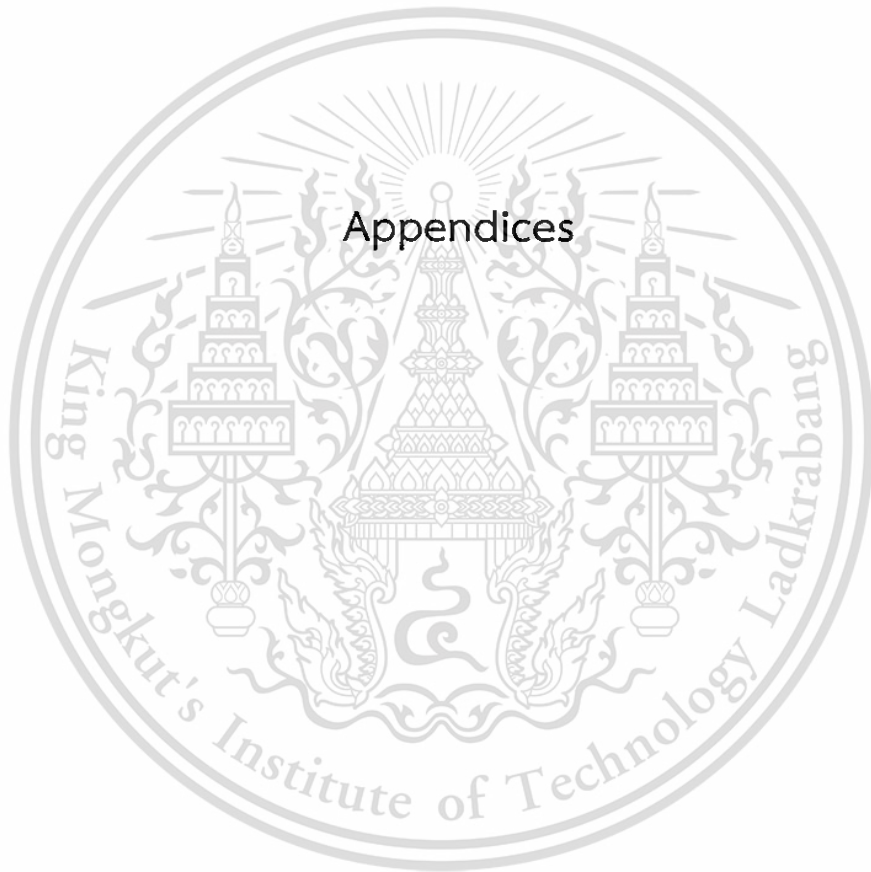
- [1] Tiryaki, F. Ahlatcioglu, M. 2005. "Fuzzy portfolio selection using a new fuzzy ranking and weighting algorithm". *Applied mathematics and Computation*. 2005(179) : 144-157.
- [2] Serkan Balli, Serdar Korukoglu. 2009. "Operation System Selection Using Fuzzy AHP and TOPSIS Methods". *Mathematical and Computational Application*. Vol. 14, No. 2 : 119-130.
- [3] Tiryaki, F. Ahlatcioglu, M. 2009. "Fuzzy portfolio selection using fuzzy analytic hierarchy process". *Information Sciences*. 2009(179) : 53-69.
- [4] Sevastjanov, P. , Dymova, L. 2009. "Stock screening with use of multiple criteria decision making and optimization". *Omega*. 2009(37) : 659-671.
- [5] Safak Kiris, Ozden Ustun. 2010. "Fuzzy MCDM Approach of Stocks Evaluation and Portfolio Selection". *Continuous Optimization and Information-Based Technologies in the Financial Sector (MEC EurOPT2010)*. Vilnius. 2010 : pp. 330-336.
- [6] L.A.Zadeh. 1965. "Fuzzy Sets". *Information and Control*. 8: p.338-353.
- [7] Zadeh, L. A. 1975. "The concept of a linguistic variable and its application to approximate reasoning". *Information Science* 8(1) : 199-249.
- [8] A.Escobar, J.Moreno and S.Múnera. 2013. "A Technical Analysis Indicator Based On Fuzzy Logic". *Electronic Notes in Theoretical Computer Science*. Volume 292 : 27-37.
- [9] A.A.Gamil, R.S.El-fouly, and N.M. Darwish. 2007. "Stock Technical Analysis using Multi Agent and Fuzzy Logic". *Proceedings of the World Congress on Engineering 2007*. Vol I WCE 2007. London U.K.
- [10] R. Dec. T. Raposo and A.J. Deo.Cruz. 2002. "Stock Market Prediction Based on Fundamental Analysis with Fuzzy Neural Networks". *Proceedings of the 3rd WSEAS International Conference on Neural Networks and Applications*.
- [11] P.Bumlungpong, R.Chinarak, A.Thaimai and W.Witayakiatilerd. 2015. "Fuzzy Quantitative Analysis of The Property and Construction Industrial Group in The Stock Exchange of Thailand". *Special Problem, King Mongkut's Institute of Technology Ladkrabang*.
- [12] Martin Gavalec, Jaroslav Ramil, Karel Zimmermann. 2015. "Decision Making and Optimization". *Lecture Notes in Economics and Mathematical Systems*. 677(2015) : DOI 10.1007/978-3-319-08323-0.
- [13] K. Paul Yoon, Ching-Lai Hwang. 1995. "Multiple Attribute Decision Making: An Introduction". DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.4135/9781412985161.1995>.
- [14] J.J. Buckley, T Feuring, Y Hayashi. 2001. "Fuzzy hierarchical analysis revisited". *European Journal of Operational Research*. 129 (2001) : 48-64

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

- [15] Thomas L. Saaty. 1980. "The Analytic Hierarchy Process". Planning Priority Setting, Resource Allocation (Decision Making Series). Mcgraw-Hill (Tx).
- [16] J.Ramik. 2009. "Consistency of pair-wise comparison matrix with fuzzy elements". School of Business Administration in Karvina. FSA-EUSFLAT.
- [17] J.Ramik. P Korviny. 2010. Inconsistency of pair-wise comparison matrix with fuzzy elements based on geometric mean". Fuzzy Sets and Systems. 161(2010) : 1604-1603.
- [18] C.T. Chan. 2000. "Extension of TOPSIS for group decision –making under fuzzy environment". Fuzzy sets and Systems. 114 (2000) : 1-9.





This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

Appendix A

Table of Financial Ratios

E/P

Table A-1 *E/P* of CNT

| CNT stock | 14/10/14 | 27/12/13 | 28/12/12 | 30/12/11 | 30/12/10 |
|--------------------------------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | | 5.25 | 10 | 3.78 | 4.98 |
| Number of common stocks | | 1002904144 | 501452102 | 501452102 | 401161682 |
| Number of preferred stocks | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Number of treasury stocks | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Latest 12-month profit | | 442180000 | 465780000 | 165010000 | 352260000 |
| P/E | 22.8100 | 11.9075 | 10.7659 | 11.4871 | 5.6713 |
| E/P | 0.0438 | 0.0840 | 0.0929 | 0.0871 | 0.1763 |
| E/P (weighted average) | 0.0789 | | | | |
| E/P (% weighted average) | 7.89 | | | | |
| The first trading day 1/3/1991 | | | | | |

Table A-2 *E/P* of NWR

| NWR stock | 14/10/14 | 27/12/13 | 28/12/12 | 30/12/11 | 30/12/10 |
|--------------------------------------|----------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | | 1.87 | 1.92 | 0.65 | 0.73 |
| Number of common stocks | | 1,974,801,416 | 1,552,901,243 | 1,552,901,243 | 1,552,901,243 |
| Number of preferred stocks | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Number of treasury stocks | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Latest 12-month profit | | 58360000 | 538910000 | 95780000 | 54270000 |
| P/E | 64.0000 | 63.2776 | 5.5326 | 10.5386 | 20.8885 |
| E/P | 0.0156 | 0.0158 | 0.1807 | 0.0949 | 0.0479 |
| E/P (weighted average) | 0.0614 | | | | |
| E/P (% weighted average) | 6.14 | | | | |
| The first trading day 27/9/1995 | | | | | |

Table A-3 *E/P* of PREB

| PREB stock | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 14/10/14 | 27/12/13 | 28/12/12 | 30/12/11 | 30/12/10 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | | 6.15 | 9 | 3.48 | 3.14 |
| Number of common stocks | | 308,676,462 | 231,507,783 | 215,222,961 | 201,934,000 |
| Number of preferred stocks | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Number of treasury stocks | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Latest 12-month profit | | 261500000 | 188710000 | 106740000 | 61750000 |
| P/E | 13.5100 | 7.2595 | 11.0411 | 7.0168 | 10.2684 |
| E/P | 0.0740 | 0.1378 | 0.0906 | 0.1425 | 0.0974 |
| E/P (weighted average) | 0.1050 | | | | |
| E/P (% weighted average) | 10.5 | | | | |
| The first trading day 2/12/ 2005 | | | | | |

Table A-4 *E/P* of SEAFCO

| SEAFCO stock | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 14/10/14 | 27/12/13 | 28/12/12 | 30/12/11 | 30/12/10 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | | 4.52 | 5.85 | 3.08 | 5.05 |
| Number of common stocks | | 268,730,194 | 215,000,000 | 215,000,000 | 215,000,000 |
| Number of preferred stocks | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Number of treasury stocks | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Latest 12-month profit | | 138220000 | 138230000 | -58670000 | -58880000 |
| P/E | 12.3700 | 8.7879 | 9.0990 | -11.2869 | -18.4400 |
| E/P | 0.0808 | 0.1138 | 0.1099 | -0.0886 | -0.0542 |
| E/P (weighted average) | 0.0638 | | | | |
| E/P (% weighted average) | 6.38 | | | | |
| The first trading day 3/9/2004 | | | | | |

Table A-5 *E/P* of STEC

| STEC stock | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 14/10/14 | 27/12/13 | 28/12/12 | 30/12/11 | 30/12/10 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | | 13.2 | 27.25 | 12.3 | 13.4 |
| Number of common stocks | | 1,525,106,540 | 1,186,208,619 | 1,186,208,619 | 1,186,208,619 |
| Number of preferred stocks | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Number of treasury stocks | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Latest 12-month profit | | 1733200000 | 1165320000 | 903500000 | 443760000 |
| P/E | 21.4000 | 11.6152 | 27.7385 | 16.1487 | 35.8194 |
| E/P | 0.0467 | 0.0861 | 0.0361 | 0.0619 | 0.0279 |
| E/P (weighted average) | 0.0559 | | | | |
| E/P (% weighted average) | 5.59 | | | | |
| The first trading day 31/8/1992 | | | | | |

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

Table A-6 *E/P* of SYNTEC

| SYNTEC stock | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 14/10/14 | 27/12/13 | 28/12/12 | 30/12/11 | 30/12/10 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | | 1.09 | 1.04 | 0.79 | 1.1 |
| Number of common stocks | | 1600000000 | 1600000000 | 1600000000 | 1600000000 |
| Number of preferred stocks | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Number of treasury stocks | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Latest 12-month profit | | 80600000 | -132050000 | 97260000 | 203480000 |
| P/E | 18.3100 | 21.6377 | -12.6013 | 12.9961 | 8.6495 |
| E/P | 0.0546 | 0.0462 | -0.0794 | 0.0769 | 0.1156 |
| E/P (weighted average) | 0.0326 | | | | |
| E/P (% weighted average) | 3.26 | | | | |
| The first trading day 8/8/1993 | | | | | |

Table A-7 *E/P* of TRC

| TRC stock | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 14/10/14 | 27/12/13 | 28/12/12 | 30/12/11 | 30/12/10 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | | 2.92 | 7.35 | 3.2 | 4.16 |
| Number of common stocks | | 816,586,773 | 336,585,589 | 333,558,339 | 330,668,089 |
| Number of preferred stocks | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Number of treasury stocks | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Latest 12-month profit | | 126360000 | 240560000 | 149040000 | 182840000 |
| P/E | 17.8000 | 18.8702 | 10.2839 | 7.1617 | 7.5234 |
| E/P | 0.0562 | 0.0530 | 0.0972 | 0.1396 | 0.1329 |
| E/P (weighted average) | 0.0798 | | | | |
| E/P (% weighted average) | 7.98 | | | | |
| The first trading day 22/12/2005 | | | | | |

Table A-8 *E/P* of TTCL

| TTCL stock | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 14/10/57 | 27/12/56 | 28/12/55 | 30/12/54 | 30/12/53 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | | 34 | 34.75 | 11.8 | 9.6 |
| Number of common stocks | | 560,000,000 | 480,000,000 | 480,000,000 | 480,000,000 |
| Number of preferred stocks | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Number of treasury stocks | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Latest 12-month profit | | 655010000 | 545660000 | 399330000 | 337060000 |
| P/E | 27.6900 | 29.0683 | 30.5685 | 14.1838 | 13.6712 |
| E/P | 0.0361 | 0.0344 | 0.0327 | 0.0705 | 0.0731 |
| E/P (weighted average) | 0.0420 | | | | |
| E/P (% weighted average) | 4.2 | | | | |
| The first trading day 16/6/2009 | | | | | |

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

Table A-9 *E/P* of CK

| CK stock | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| | 14/10/14 | 27/12/13 | 28/12/12 | 30/12/11 | 30/12/10 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | | 15.5 | 13.4 | 7.55 | 9.5 |
| Number of common stocks | | 1652585336 | 1652585336 | 1652585336 | 1652585336 |
| Number of preferred stocks | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Number of treasury stocks | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Latest 12-month profit | | 7673850000 | 5684000000 | 9274000000 | -3350600000 |
| P/E | 22.0800 | 3.3380 | 38.9596 | 13.4538 | -46.8560 |
| E/P | 0.0453 | 0.2996 | 0.0257 | 0.0743 | -0.0213 |
| E/P (weighted average) | 0.1086 | | | | |
| E/P (% weighted average) | 10.86 | | | | |
| The first trading day 3/8/1995 | | | | | |

Table A-10 *E/P* of ITD

| ITD stock | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 14/10/14 | 27/12/13 | 28/12/12 | 30/12/11 | 30/12/10 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | | 3.88 | 4.2 | 3.62 | 4.64 |
| Number of common stocks | | 4,860,473,011 | 4,193,678,180 | 4,193,678,180 | 4,193,678,180 |
| Number of preferred stocks | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Number of treasury stocks | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Latest 12-month profit | | 9073700000 | 1261600000 | -16984600000 | 2979200000 |
| P/E | 38.8600 | 20.7838 | 139.6120 | -8.9382 | 65.3151 |
| E/P | 0.0257 | 0.0481 | 0.0072 | -0.1119 | 0.0153 |
| E/P (weighted average) | 0.0089 | | | | |
| E/P (% weighted average) | 0.89 | | | | |
| The first trading day 9/8/1996 | | | | | |

Table A-11 *E/P* of UNIQ

| UNIQ stock | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 14/10/14 | 27/12/13 | 28/12/12 | 30/12/11 | 30/12/10 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | | 6.4 | 3.86 | 2.06 | 3.9 |
| Number of common stocks | | 779,539,289 | 779,539,289 | 670,902,000 | 625,000,000 |
| Number of preferred stocks | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Number of treasury stocks | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Latest 12-month profit | | 5866600000 | 3803000000 | -1587000000 | 14824000000 |
| P/E | 19.0900 | 8.5042 | 7.9122 | -87.0862 | 16.4429 |
| E/P | 0.0524 | 0.1176 | 0.1264 | -0.0115 | 0.0608 |
| E/P (weighted average) | 0.0766 | | | | |
| E/P (% weighted average) | 7.66 | | | | |
| The first trading day 30/3/2007 | | | | | |

Note

1. The latest price of 2014 (14/10/2014)
2. The closing price of stock 2010-2013, use to the last day of year from Stock Exchange of Thailand, 2010-2014, <http://www.settrade.com>.



This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

P / BV

Table A-12 P / BV of CNT

| CNT stock | | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 27/12/13 | 28/12/12 | 30/12/11 | 30/12/10 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | 5.25 | 10 | 3.78 | 4.98 |
| Number of common stocks | 1002904144 | 501452102 | 501452102 | 401161682 |
| Number of preferred stocks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total assets | 5,602,628,468 | 4,550,921,601 | 4,142,043,466 | 3,421,241,760 |
| Total liabilities | 3,423,329,926 | 2,723,717,260 | 2,483,328,626 | 1,779,096,743 |
| Accounting value per share | 2.172987872 | 3.643826267 | 3.307823087 | 4.093474254 |
| P/BV | 2.41602821 | 2.744367944 | 1.142745516 | 1.216570495 |
| P/BV of 2014 (2 nd quarter) | 2.6 | | | |
| P/BV (weighted average) | 2.293285213 | | | |
| P/BV (highest) | 25.18861616 | | | |
| P/BV (%) | 9.10445099 | | | |
| The first trading day 1/3/1991 | | | | |

Table A-13 P / BV of NWR

| NWR stock | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| | 27/12/13 | 28/12/12 | 30/12/11 | 30/12/10 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | 1.87 | 1.92 | 0.65 | 0.73 |
| Number of common stocks | 1974801416 | 1522901243 | 1552901243 | 1552901243 |
| Number of preferred stocks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total assets | 8987997044 | 7652648104 | 6207423312 | 5550252608 |
| Total liabilities | 5960101190 | 5626139660 | 4778059463 | 4038914745 |
| Accounting value per share | 1.533265993 | 1.330689336 | 0.92044736 | 0.97323501 |
| P/BV | 1.21961878 | 1.442861191 | 0.70617835 | 0.75007577 |
| P/BV of 2014 (2 nd quarter) | 1.3 | | | |
| P/BV (weighted average) | 1.191299411 | | | |
| P/BV (highest) | 25.18861616 | | | |
| P/BV (%) | 4.729515125 | | | |
| The first trading day 27/9/1995 | | | | |

Table A-14 *P/BV* of PREB

| PREB stock | | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 27/12/13 | 28/12/12 | 30/12/11 | 30/12/10 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | 6.15 | 9 | 3.48 | 3.14 |
| Number of common stocks | 308,676,462 | 231,507,783 | 215,222,961 | 201,934,000 |
| Number of preferred stocks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total assets | 4276212876.40 | 3118212385.10 | 2027832427.67 | 1355169423.95 |
| Total liabilities | 3167608844.40 | 2261196222.24 | 1356134535.61 | 753841663.47 |
| Accounting value per share | 3.591475763 | 3.701889205 | 3.120939741 | 2.97784306 |
| P/BV | 1.712388 | 2.431191076 | 1.115048764 | 1.054454495 |
| P/BV of 2014 (2 nd quarter) | 2.7 | | | |
| P/BV (weighted average) | 2.06184515 | | | |
| P/BV (highest) | 25.18861616 | | | |
| P/BV (%) | 8.185622969 | | | |
| The first trading day 2/12/ 2005 | | | | |

Table A-15 *P/BV* of SEAFCO

| SEAFCO stock | | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 27/12/13 | 28/12/12 | 30/12/11 | 30/12/10 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | 4.52 | 5.85 | 3.08 | 5.05 |
| Number of common stocks | 268,730,194 | 215,000,000 | 215,000,000 | 215,000,000 |
| Number of preferred stocks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total assets | 1484913281.86 | 1561939451.56 | 1540432261.44 | 1518200024.35 |
| Total liabilities | 710269988.03 | 869468692.41 | 1030475606.09 | 933949154.41 |
| Accounting value per share | 2.88260609 | 3.220794229 | 2.37189142 | 2.717445907 |
| P/BV | 1.56802555 | 1.816322182 | 1.298541735 | 1.858362659 |
| P/BV of 2014 (2 nd quarter) | 2.2 | | | |
| P/BV (weighted average) | 1.811767658 | | | |
| P/BV (highest) | 25.18861616 | | | |
| P/BV (%) | 7.192803474 | | | |
| The first trading day 2/9/ 2004 | | | | |

Table A-16 *P/BV* of STEP

| STEP stock | | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 27/12/13 | 28/12/12 | 30/12/11 | 30/12/10 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | 13.2 | 27.25 | 12.3 | 13.4 |
| Number of common stocks | 1,525,106,540 | 1,186,208,619 | 1,186,208,619 | 1,186,208,619 |
| Number of preferred stocks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total assets | 25009590132 | 20295529907 | 16073528754 | 10208132456 |
| Total liabilities | 17232944917 | 14184281339 | 10235877514 | 5629422762 |
| Accounting value per share | 5.099083252 | 5.151917184 | 4.921268609 | 3.859953149 |
| P/BV | 2.588700625 | 5.289293097 | 2.499355548 | 3.471544727 |
| P/BV of 2014 (2 nd quarter) | 5.2 | | | |
| P/BV (weighted average) | 4.046195841 | | | |
| P/BV (highest) | 25.18861616 | | | |
| P/BV (%) | 16.06358926 | | | |
| The first trading day 31/8/ 1992 | | | | |

Table A-17 *P/BV* of SYNTEC

| SYNTEC stock | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 27/12/13 | 28/12/12 | 30/12/11 | 30/12/10 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | 1.09 | 1.04 | 0.79 | 1.1 |
| Number of common stocks | 1600000000 | 1600000000 | 1600000000 | 1600000000 |
| Number of preferred stocks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total assets | 5448816195 | 4374783290 | 4373744971 | 4339603697 |
| Total liabilities | 2884189455 | 2177701975 | 2087696823 | 2014984686 |
| Accounting value per share | 1.602891713 | 1.373175822 | 1.428780093 | 1.452886882 |
| P/BV | 0.680020984 | 0.757368418 | 0.552919238 | 0.757113313 |
| P/BV of 2014 (2 nd quarter) | 1.5 | | | |
| P/BV (weighted average) | 0.957009399 | | | |
| P/BV (highest) | 25.18861616 | | | |
| P/BV (%) | 3.799372671 | | | |
| The first trading day 8/7/ 1993 | | | | |

Table A-18 *P/BV* of TRC

| TRC stock | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 27/12/13 | 28/12/12 | 30/12/11 | 30/12/10 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | 2.92 | 7.35 | 3.2 | 4.16 |
| Number of common stocks | 816,586,773 | 336,585,589 | 333,558,339 | 330,668,089 |
| Number of preferred stocks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total assets | 1976999778 | 2502835689 | 2377968299 | 1082236509 |
| Total liabilities | 823141241 | 1513287606 | 1580542684 | 404278040 |
| Accounting value per share | 1.413026239 | 2.939959747 | 2.390663107 | 2.050268809 |
| P/BV | 2.066486749 | 2.500034229 | 1.338540755 | 2.029002237 |
| P/BV of 2014 (2 nd quarter) | 2.7 | | | |
| P/BV (weighted average) | 2.264808895 | | | |
| P/BV (highest) | 25.18861616 | | | |
| P/BV (%) | 8.991398658 | | | |
| The first trading day 22/12/ 2005 | | | | |

Table A-19 *P/BV* of TTCL

| TTCL stock | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 27/12/13 | 28/12/12 | 30/12/11 | 30/12/10 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | 34 | 34.75 | 11.8 | 9.6 |
| Number of common stocks | 560,000,000 | 480,000,000 | 480,000,000 | 480,000,000 |
| Number of preferred stocks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total assets | 14295816690 | 7658700942 | 6903631079 | 3674967924 |
| Total liabilities | 8808994838 | 5337780276 | 5221441903 | 2139082927 |
| Accounting value per share | 9.797896164 | 4.835251388 | 3.504560783 | 3.19976041 |
| P/BV | 3.470132713 | 7.18680317 | 3.367041044 | 3.000224632 |
| P/BV of 2014 (2 nd quarter) | 3.2 | | | |
| P/BV (weighted average) | 4.078349806 | | | |
| P/BV (highest) | 25.18861616 | | | |
| P/BV (%) | 16.19124203 | | | |
| The first trading day 16/6/ 2009 | | | | |

Table A-20 *P/BV* of CK

| CK stock | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 27/12/13 | 28/12/12 | 30/12/11 | 30/12/10 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | 15.5 | 13.4 | 7.55 | 9.5 |
| Number of common stocks | 1,652,585,336 | 1,652,585,336 | 1,652,585,336 | 1,652,585,336 |
| Number of preferred stocks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total assets | 72,034,226,062 | 51,184,836,049 | 36,639,520,980 | 30,469,989,695 |
| Total liabilities | 55,193,632,977 | 42,324,463,176 | 30,044,514,925 | 24,258,249,267 |
| Accounting value per share | 10.19045293 | 5.361522144 | 3.990720425 | 3.758801614 |
| P/BV | 1.521031509 | 2.499290247 | 1.891888981 | 2.527401277 |
| P/BV of 2014 (2 nd quarter) | 2.6 | | | |
| P/BV (weighted average) | 2.192878401 | | | |
| P/BV (highest) | 25.18861616 | | | |
| P/BV (%) | 8.705831186 | | | |
| The first trading day 3/8/ 1995 | | | | |

Table A-21 *P/BV* of ITD

| ITD stock | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 27/12/13 | 28/12/12 | 30/12/11 | 30/12/10 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | 3.88 | 4.2 | 3.62 | 4.64 |
| Number of common stocks | 4,860,473,011 | 4,193,678,180 | 4,193,678,180 | 4,193,678,180 |
| Number of preferred stocks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total assets | 65,150,761,000 | 58,982,728,000 | 53,039,974,000 | 50,825,850,000 |
| Total liabilities | 52,767,334,000 | 49,562,400,000 | 44,139,910,000 | 39,174,432,000 |
| Accounting value per share | 2.547782278 | 2.246316383 | 2.122257269 | 2.778329071 |
| P/BV | 1.52289308 | 1.869727716 | 1.705730994 | 1.670068549 |
| P/BV of 2014 (2 nd quarter) | 2.2 | | | |
| P/BV (weighted average) | 1.8521524 | | | |
| P/BV (highest) | 25.18861616 | | | |
| P/BV (%) | 7.353132814 | | | |
| The first trading day 9/8/ 1994 | | | | |

Table A-22 *P/BV* of UNIQ

| UNIQ stock | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 27/12/13 | 28/12/12 | 30/12/11 | 30/12/10 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | 6.4 | 3.86 | 2.06 | 3.9 |
| Number of common stocks | 779,539,289 | 779,539,289 | 670,902,000 | 625,000,000 |
| Number of preferred stocks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total assets | 12617361372 | 6162881171 | 5704666423 | 5226890700 |
| Total liabilities | 10013115304 | 4098519264 | 4136728027 | 3646396560 |
| Accounting value per share | 3.340750242 | 2.648181992 | 2.33706025 | 2.528790624 |
| P/BV | 1.915737346 | 1.457603749 | 0.881449248 | 1.542239189 |
| P/BV of 2014 (2 nd quarter) | 3.2 | | | |
| P/BV (weighted average) | 2.089393221 | | | |
| P/BV (highest) | 25.18861616 | | | |
| P/BV (%) | 8.294990117 | | | |
| The first trading day 30/3/2007 | | | | |

Note

1. The latest price of 2014 (14/10/2014)
2. The closing price of stock 2010-2013, use to the last day of year from Stock Exchange of Thailand, 2010-2014, <http://www.settrade.com>.

$$\frac{P}{P_n}$$

Table A-23 P/P_n of CNT

| CNT stock | | | | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 14/10/2014 | 27/12/2013 | 28/12/2012 | 30/12/2011 | 30/12/2010 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | 5.55 | 5.25 | 10 | 3.78 | 4.98 |
| Dividend interest rate (%) | 3.6 | 4.95 | 3 | 12.7 | 4.02 |
| Dividend amount (baht) | 0.1998 | 0.2599 | 0.3 | 0.4801 | 0.2002 |
| Expected interest (r) | 0.0703 | 0.0707 | 0.0728 | 0.0750 | 0.0641 |
| Baht gained from 1 baht investment (1+ r) | 1.0703 | 1.0707 | 1.0728 | 1.0750 | 1.0641 |
| Target price in 2014 | 4.9651 | | | | |
| Closing price to target price ratio | 1.1178 | | | | |
| The first trading day 1/3/1991 | | | | | |

Table A-24 P/P_n of NWR

| NWR stock | | | | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 14/10/2014 | 27/12/2013 | 28/12/2012 | 30/12/2011 | 30/12/2010 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | 1.99 | 1.87 | 1.92 | 0.65 | 0.73 |
| Dividend interest rate (%) | 0 | 5.05 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dividend amount (baht) | 0 | 0.0944 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Expected interest (r) | 0.0703 | 0.0707 | 0.0728 | 0.0750 | 0.0641 |
| Baht gained from 1 baht investment (1+ r) | 1.0703 | 1.0707 | 1.0728 | 1.0750 | 1.0641 |
| Target price in 2014 | 0.8348 | | | | |
| Closing price to target price ratio | 2.3838 | | | | |
| The first trading day 27/9/1995 | | | | | |

Table A-25 P/P_n of PREB

| PREB stock | | | | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 14/10/2014 | 27/12/2013 | 28/12/2012 | 30/12/2011 | 30/12/2010 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | 9.75 | 6.15 | 9 | 3.48 | 3.14 |
| Dividend interest rate (%) | 4.1 | 0.49 | 1.55 | 2.7 | 1.58 |
| Dividend amount (baht) | 0.3998 | 0.0301 | 0.1395 | 0.094 | 0.0496 |
| Expected interest (r) | 0.0703 | 0.0707 | 0.0728 | 0.0750 | 0.0641 |
| Baht gained from 1 baht investment (1+ r) | 1.0703 | 1.0707 | 1.0728 | 1.0750 | 1.0641 |
| Target price in 2014 | 3.3164 | | | | |
| Closing price to target price ratio | 2.9399 | | | | |
| The first trading day 2/12/2005 | | | | | |

Table A-26 P/P_n of SEAFCO

| SEAFCO stock | | | | | |
|--|------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 14/10/2014 | 27/12/201 3 | 28/12/201 2 | 30/12/201 1 | 30/12/201 0 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | 6.1 | 4.52 | 5.85 | 3.08 | 5.05 |
| Dividend interest rate (%) | 3.03 | 0.49 | 0 | 0 | 0.99 |
| Dividend amount (baht) | 0.1848 | 0.0221 | 0 | 0 | 0.05 |
| Expected interest (r) | 0.0703 | 0.0707 | 0.0728 | 0.0750 | 0.0641 |
| Baht gained from 1 baht investment ($1+r$) | 1.0703 | 1.0707 | 1.0728 | 1.0750 | 1.0641 |
| Target price in 2014 | 6.2659 | | | | |
| Closing price to target price ratio | 0.9735 | | | | |
| The first trading day 3/9/2004 | | | | | |

Table A-27 P/P_n of STEC

| STEC stock | | | | | |
|--|------------|------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 14/10/2014 | 27/12/2013 | 28/12/201 2 | 30/12/201 1 | 30/12/201 0 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | 26.25 | 13.2 | 27.25 | 12.3 | 13.4 |
| Dividend interest rate (%) | 1.9 | 0.19 | 2.02 | 1.79 | 0.97 |
| Dividend amount (baht) | 0.4988 | 0.0251 | 0.5505 | 0.2202 | 0.13 |
| Expected interest (r) | 0.0703 | 0.0707 | 0.0728 | 0.0750 | 0.0641 |
| Baht gained from 1 baht investment ($1+r$) | 1.0703 | 1.0707 | 1.0728 | 1.0750 | 1.0641 |
| Target price in 2014 | 15.7472 | | | | |
| Closing price to target price ratio | 1.6670 | | | | |
| The first trading day 31/8/1992 | | | | | |

Table A-28 P/P_n of SYNTEC

| SYNTEC stock | | | | | |
|--|------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 14/10/2014 | 27/12/201 3 | 28/12/201 2 | 30/12/201 1 | 30/12/201 0 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | 2.42 | 1.09 | 1.04 | 0.79 | 1.1 |
| Dividend interest rate (%) | 2.07 | 0 | 1.92 | 3.8 | 2.73 |
| Dividend amount (baht) | 0.0501 | 0 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.03 |
| Expected interest (r) | 0.0703 | 0.0707 | 0.0728 | 0.0750 | 0.0641 |
| Baht gained from 1 baht investment ($1+r$) | 1.0703 | 1.0707 | 1.0728 | 1.0750 | 1.0641 |
| Target price in 2014 | 1.2999 | | | | |
| Closing price to target price ratio | 1.8617 | | | | |
| The first trading day 8/7/1993 | | | | | |

Table A-29 P/P_n of TRC

| TRC stock | | | | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 14/10/2014 | 27/12/2013 | 28/12/2012 | 30/12/2011 | 30/12/2010 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | 4.08 | 2.92 | 7.35 | 3.2 | 4.16 |
| Dividend interest rate (%) | 1.22 | 1.42 | 1.62 | 4.67 | 1.44 |
| Dividend amount (baht) | 0.0498 | 0.0415 | 0.1191 | 0.1494 | 0.0599 |
| Expected interest (r) | 0.0703 | 0.0707 | 0.0728 | 0.0750 | 0.0641 |
| Baht gained from 1 baht investment ($1+r$) | 1.0703 | 1.0707 | 1.0728 | 1.0750 | 1.0641 |
| Target price in 2014 | 4.9166 | | | | |
| Closing price to target price ratio | 0.8298 | | | | |
| The first trading day 22/12/2005 | | | | | |

Table A-30 P/P_n of TTCL

| TTCL stock | | | | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 14/10/2014 | 27/12/2013 | 28/12/2012 | 30/12/2011 | 30/12/2010 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | 29 | 34 | 34.75 | 11.8 | 9.6 |
| Dividend interest rate (%) | 2.27 | 1.61 | 1.24 | 3.14 | 3.59 |
| Dividend amount (baht) | 0.6583 | 0.5474 | 0.4309 | 0.3705 | 0.3446 |
| Expected interest (r) | 0.0703 | 0.0707 | 0.0728 | 0.0750 | 0.0641 |
| Baht gained from 1 baht investment ($1+r$) | 1.0703 | 1.0707 | 1.0728 | 1.0750 | 1.0641 |
| Target price in 2014 | 10.1073 | | | | |
| Closing price to target price ratio | 2.8692 | | | | |
| The first trading day 16/6/ 2009 | | | | | |

Table A-31 P/P_n of CK

| CK stock | | | | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 14/10/2014 | 27/12/2013 | 28/12/2012 | 30/12/2011 | 30/12/2010 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | 26.5 | 15.5 | 13.4 | 7.55 | 9.5 |
| Dividend interest rate (%) | 1.48 | 2.26 | 2.61 | 1.32 | 0.92 |
| Dividend amount (baht) | 0.3922 | 0.3503 | 0.3497 | 0.0997 | 0.0874 |
| Expected interest (r) | 0.0703 | 0.0707 | 0.0728 | 0.0750 | 0.0641 |
| Baht gained from 1 baht investment ($1+r$) | 1.0703 | 1.0707 | 1.0728 | 1.0750 | 1.0641 |
| Target price in 2014 | 10.8861 | | | | |
| Closing price to target price ratio | 2.4343 | | | | |
| The first trading day 3/8/1995 | | | | | |

Table A-32 P/P_n of ITD

| CNT stock | | | | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 14/10/2014 | 27/12/2013 | 28/12/2012 | 30/12/2011 | 30/12/2010 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | 5.54 | 3.88 | 4.2 | 3.62 | 4.64 |
| Dividend interest rate (%) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.38 | 0 |
| Dividend amount (baht) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.05 | 0 |
| Expected interest (r) | 0.0703 | 0.0707 | 0.0728 | 0.0750 | 0.0641 |
| Baht gained from 1 baht investment ($1+r$) | 1.0703 | 1.0707 | 1.0728 | 1.0750 | 1.0641 |
| Target price in 2014 | 5.8868 | | | | |
| Closing price to target price ratio | 0.9411 | | | | |
| The first trading day 9/8/1994 | | | | | |

Table A-33 P/P_n of UNIQ

| UNIQ stock | | | | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 14/10/2014 | 27/12/2013 | 28/12/2012 | 30/12/2011 | 30/12/2010 |
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | 11.4 | 6.4 | 3.86 | 2.06 | 3.9 |
| Dividend interest rate (%) | 1.06 | 0.94 | 0 | 2.71 | 2.82 |
| Dividend amount (baht) | 0.1208 | 0.0602 | 0 | 0.0558 | 0.11 |
| Expected interest (r) | 0.0703 | 0.0707 | 0.0728 | 0.0750 | 0.0641 |
| Baht gained from 1 baht investment ($1+r$) | 1.0703 | 1.0707 | 1.0728 | 1.0750 | 1.0641 |
| Target price in 2014 | 4.7455 | | | | |
| Closing price to target price ratio | 2.4023 | | | | |
| The first trading day 30/3/2007 | | | | | |

Note

1. The latest price of 2014 (14/10/2014)
2. The closing price of stock 2010-2013, use to the last day of year from Stock Exchange of Thailand, 2010-2014, <http://www.settrade.com>.

Appendix B

The inference and Defuzzification

ITD

Input $E/P = 2.14$, $P/BV = 3.66$, $P/P_n = 1.34$, i.e. $x = 2.14$, $y = 3.66$, $z = 1.34$

Firstly, we compute weight (w) between input values and conditions of fuzzy rules. For more understanding, let us see these pictures.

For E/P

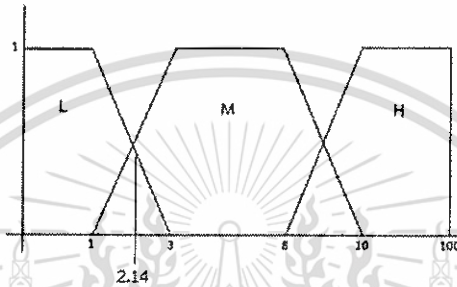


Figure B-1 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of E/P , ITD.

For P/BV

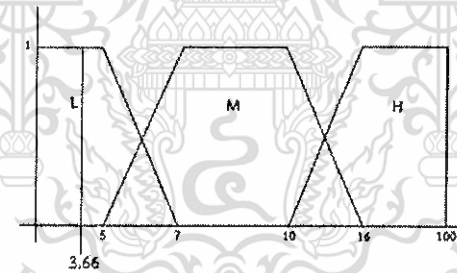


Figure B-2 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/BV , ITD.

For P/P_n

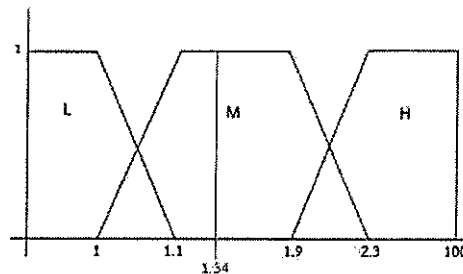


Figure B-3 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/P_n in ITD.

From Figure B-1-B-3, we have the concerned fuzzy rules as follows:

Rule 2 If x was $\tilde{L}\tilde{X}$ and y was $\tilde{L}\tilde{Y}$ and z was $\tilde{M}\tilde{Z}$ then w was $\tilde{M}\tilde{W}$.

Rule 11 If x was $\tilde{M}\tilde{X}$ and y was $\tilde{L}\tilde{Y}$ and z was $\tilde{M}\tilde{Z}$ then w was $\tilde{R}\tilde{H}\tilde{W}$.

$$\text{Since } u_{\tilde{L}\tilde{X}}(x) = \frac{-(x-3)}{2} \quad u_{\tilde{M}\tilde{X}}(x) = \frac{(x-1)}{2} \quad u_{\tilde{L}\tilde{Y}}(y) = 1 \quad u_{\tilde{M}\tilde{Z}}(z) = 1$$

we have

$$h_2 = u_{\tilde{L}\tilde{X}}(2.14) \wedge u_{\tilde{L}\tilde{Y}}(3.66) \wedge u_{\tilde{M}\tilde{Z}}(1.34)$$

$$= 0.43 \wedge 1 \wedge 1 = 0.43$$

$$h_{11} = u_{\tilde{M}\tilde{X}}(2.14) \wedge u_{\tilde{L}\tilde{Y}}(3.66) \wedge u_{\tilde{M}\tilde{Z}}(1.34)$$

$$= 0.57 \wedge 1 \wedge 1 = 0.57$$

Since output of each rule is $\tilde{M}\tilde{W}$, $\tilde{R}\tilde{H}\tilde{W}$, so the union of truncated fuzzy outputs with $h_2 = 0.43$ is equal $\tilde{M}\tilde{W}$ and equal to $h_{11} = 0.57$. $\tilde{R}\tilde{H}\tilde{W}$, that is,

$$\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{M}\tilde{W} \cup \tilde{R}\tilde{H}\tilde{W}$$

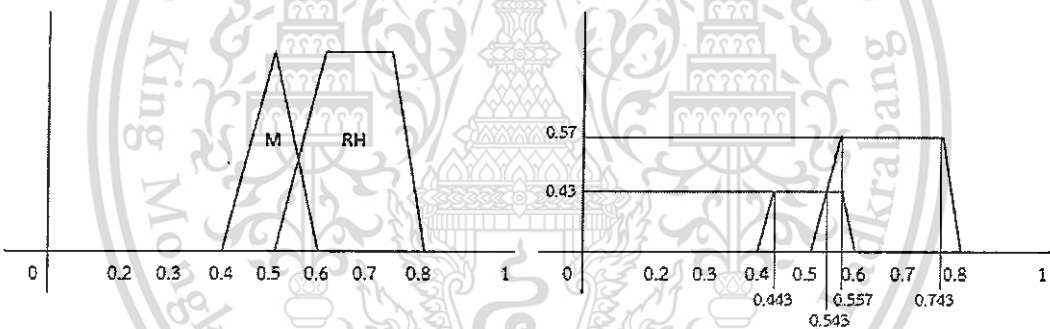


Figure B-4 The union of truncated fuzzy outputs $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{M}\tilde{W} \cup \tilde{R}\tilde{H}\tilde{W}$, JTD.

It is not difficult to find the membership function of $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{M}\tilde{W} \cup \tilde{R}\tilde{H}\tilde{W}$. From Figure B-4, we have

$$u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) = \begin{cases} \frac{w-0.4}{0.1} & ; 0.4 \leq w \leq 0.443 \\ 0.43 & ; 0.443 \leq w \leq 0.543 \\ \frac{w-0.5}{0.1} & ; 0.543 \leq w \leq 0.557 \\ 0.57 & ; 0.557 \leq w \leq 0.743 \\ \frac{(w-0.8)}{0.1} & ; 0.743 \leq w \leq 0.8 \end{cases}$$

Defuzzification

$$w^{cg} = \frac{\int w u_{\tilde{w}_{out}}(w) dw}{\int u_{\tilde{w}_{out}}(w) dw}$$

Thus

$$\begin{aligned} \int u_{\tilde{w}_{out}}(w) dw &= \left[\frac{1}{2} (0.443 - 0.4) (0.43) \right] + [0.43 (0.543 - 0.443)] \\ &\quad + \left[\frac{1}{2} (0.557 - 0.543) (0.14) \right] + \left[\frac{1}{2} (0.186 + 0.243) (0.57) \right] \\ &= 0.1755 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \int w u_{\tilde{w}_{out}}(w) dw &= \int_{0.4}^{0.443} \frac{w}{0.1} (w - 0.4) dw + \int_{0.443}^{0.543} 0.43 w dw + \int_{0.543}^{0.557} \frac{w}{0.1} (w - 0.5) dw \\ &\quad + \int_{0.557}^{0.743} 0.57 w dw - \int_{0.743}^{0.8} \frac{w}{0.1} (w - 0.8) dw \\ &= 0.1103 \end{aligned}$$

Therefore

$$w^{cg} = \frac{0.1103}{0.1755} = 0.6285.$$

PREB

Input $E/P = 5.76$, $P/BV = 3.41$, $P/P_n = 4.29$, i.e. input $x = 5.76$, $y = 3.41$, $z = 4.29$

Firstly, we compute weight (w) between input values and conditions of fuzzy rules. For more understanding, let us see these pictures.

For E/P

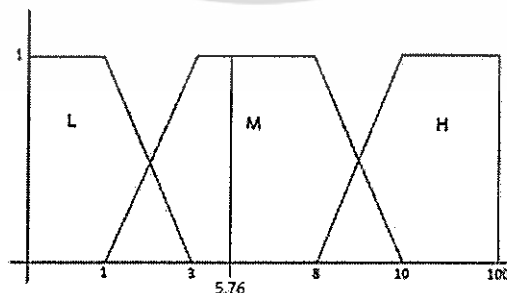


Figure B-5 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of E/P , PREB.

For P/BV

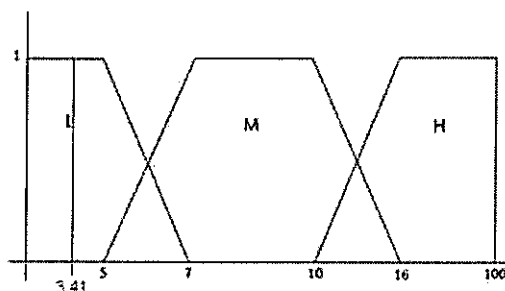


Figure B-6 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/BV , PREB.

For P/P_n

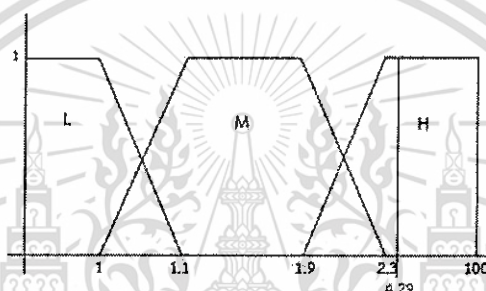


Figure B-7 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/P_n , PREB.

From Figure B-5-B-7, we have the concerned fuzzy rules as follows:

Rule 12 If x was $\tilde{M}\tilde{X}$ and y was $\tilde{L}\tilde{Y}$ and z was $\tilde{H}\tilde{Z}$ then w was $\tilde{M}\tilde{W}$.

Sine $u_{\tilde{M}\tilde{X}}(x)=1$ $u_{\tilde{L}\tilde{Y}}(y)=1$ $u_{\tilde{H}\tilde{Z}}(z)=1$

we have

$$\begin{aligned} h_{12} &= u_{\tilde{M}\tilde{X}}(5.76) \wedge u_{\tilde{L}\tilde{Y}}(3.41) \wedge u_{\tilde{H}\tilde{Z}}(4.29) \\ &= 1 \wedge 1 \wedge 1 \\ &= 1 \end{aligned}$$

Since output of each rule is $\tilde{M}\tilde{W}$, the so truncated fuzzy outputs with $h_{12} = 1$ is equal to $\tilde{M}\tilde{W}$, that is $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{M}\tilde{W}$

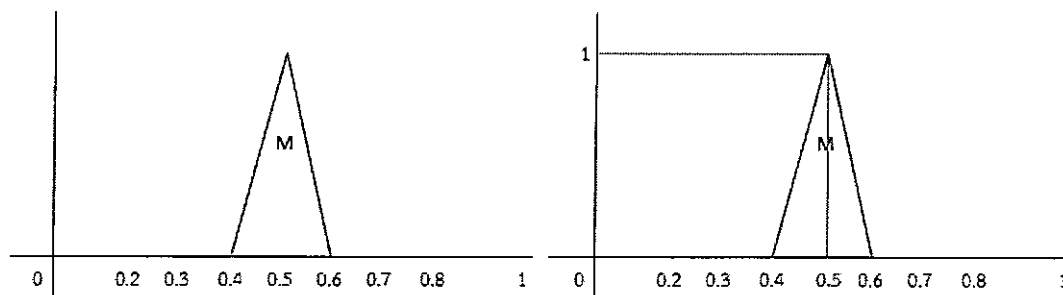


Figure B-8 The union of truncated fuzzy outputs $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{M} \tilde{W}$, PREB.

It is not difficult to find the membership function of $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{M} \tilde{W}$. From Figure B-8, we have

$$u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) = \begin{cases} \frac{w-0.4}{0.1} & ; 0.4 \leq w \leq 0.5 \\ -\frac{(w-0.6)}{0.1} & ; 0.5 \leq w \leq 0.6 \end{cases}$$

Defuzzification

$$w^{cg} = \frac{\int_{W_{out}} w u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) dw}{\int_{W_{out}} u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) dw}$$

Thus

$$\begin{aligned} \int_{W_{out}} u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) dw &= \frac{1}{2} (0.6 - 0.4) (1) \\ &= 0.1 \\ \int_{W_{out}} w u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) dw &= \int_{0.4}^{0.5} w \left(\frac{w-0.4}{0.1} \right) dw - \int_{0.5}^{0.6} w \left(\frac{w-0.6}{0.1} \right) dw \\ &= 0.05 \end{aligned}$$

Therefore $w^{cg} = \frac{0.05}{0.1} = 0.5.$

SEAFCO

We input $E/P = 5.29$, $P/BV = 3.88$, $P/P_n = 1.79$, i.e. $x = 5.29$, $y = 3.88$, $z = 1.79$.

Firstly, we compute weight(w) between input values and conditions of fuzzy rules. For more understanding, let us see these pictures.

For E/P

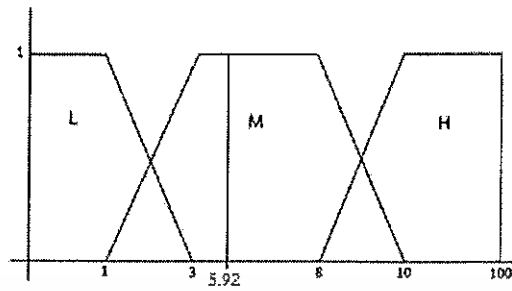


Figure B-9 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of E/P , SEAFCO.

For P/BV

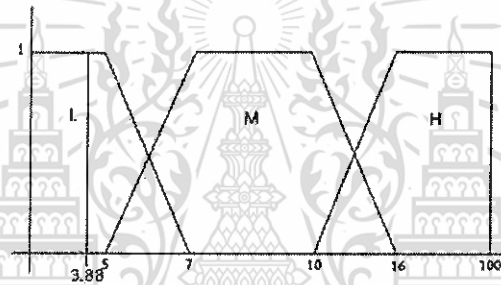


Figure B-10 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/BV , SEAFCO.

For P/P_n

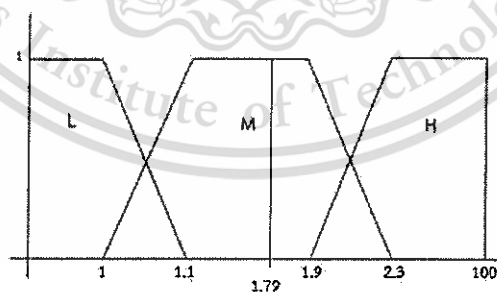


Figure B-11 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/P_n , SEAFCO.

From Figure B-9-B-11, we have the concerned fuzzy rules as follows:

Rule 11 If x was $\tilde{M}\tilde{X}$ and y was $\tilde{L}\tilde{Y}$ and z was $\tilde{M}\tilde{Z}$ then w was $R\tilde{H}\tilde{W}$.

$$\text{Since } u_{MX}^-(x) = 1 \quad u_{LY}^-(y) = 1 \quad u_{MZ}^-(z) = 1$$

We have

$$\begin{aligned} h_{11} &= u_{MX}^-(5.92) \wedge u_{LY}^-(3.88) \wedge u_{MZ}^-(1.79) \\ &= 1 \wedge 1 \wedge 1 \\ &= 1 \end{aligned}$$

Since output of each rule is $R\tilde{H}W$, the so truncated fuzzy outputs with $h_{11} = 1$ is equal to $R\tilde{H}W$, that is $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = R\tilde{H}W$

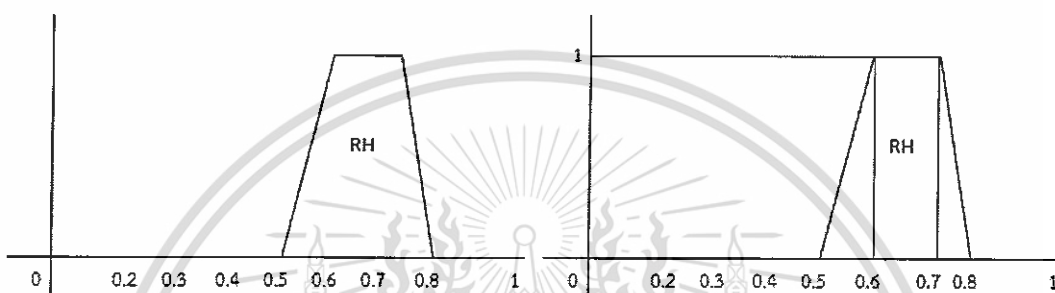


Figure B-12 The union of truncated fuzzy outputs $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = R\tilde{H}W$, SEAFCO

It is not difficult to find the membership function of $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = R\tilde{H}W$. From Figure B-12, we have

$$u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) = \begin{cases} \frac{w-0.5}{0.1} & ; 0.5 \leq w \leq 0.6 \\ 1 & ; 0.6 \leq w \leq 0.7 \\ \frac{(w-0.8)}{0.1} & ; 0.7 \leq w \leq 0.8 \end{cases}$$

Defuzzification

$$w^{cg} = \frac{\int_{W_{out}} w u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) dw}{\int_{W_{out}} u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) dw}$$

$$\text{Thus } \int_{W_{out}} u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) dw = \frac{1}{2}(0.3+0.1)(1)$$

$$= 0.2$$

$$\int_{W_{out}} w u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) dw = \int_{0.5}^{0.6} w \left(\frac{w-0.5}{0.1} \right) dw + \int_{0.6}^{0.7} w dw - \int_{0.7}^{0.8} w \left(\frac{w-0.8}{0.1} \right) dw$$

$$= 0.13$$

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

Therefore $w^{eg} = \frac{0.13}{0.2} = 0.65$.

STEC

We input $E/P = 4.71$, $P/BV = 4.83$, $P/P_n = 1.55$, i.e. input $x = 4.71$, $y = 4.83$, $z = 1.55$

Firstly, we compute weight (w) between input values and conditions of fuzzy rules. For more understanding, let us see these pictures.

For E/P

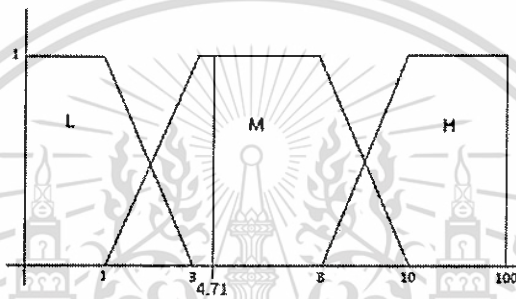


Figure B-13 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of E/P , STEC.

For P/BV

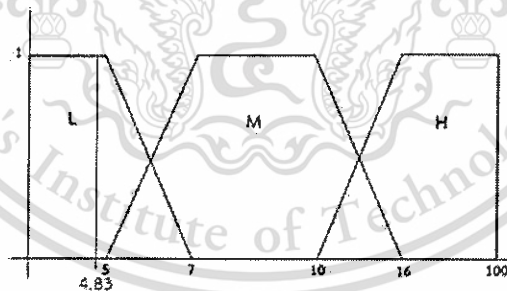


Figure B-14 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/BV , STEC.

For P/P_n

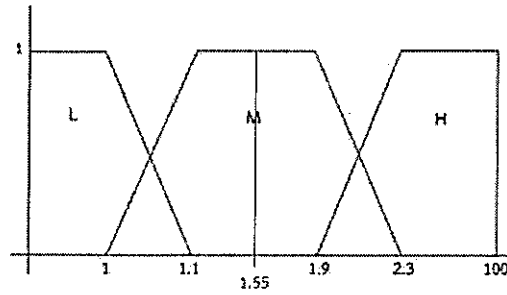


Figure B-15 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/P_n , STEC

From Figure B-13-B15, we have the concerned fuzzy rules as follows:

Rule 11 If x was $\bar{M}\bar{X}$ and y was $\bar{L}\bar{Y}$ and z was $\bar{M}\bar{Z}$ then w was $R\bar{H}\bar{W}$

Since $u_{\bar{M}\bar{X}}(x) = 1$ $u_{\bar{L}\bar{Y}}(y) = 1$ $u_{\bar{M}\bar{Z}}(z) = 1$

We have

$$\begin{aligned} h_{11} &= u_{\bar{M}\bar{X}}(4.71) \wedge u_{\bar{L}\bar{Y}}(4.83) \wedge u_{\bar{M}\bar{Z}}(1.55) \\ &= 1 \wedge 1 \wedge 1 \\ &= 1 \end{aligned}$$

Since output of each rule is $R\bar{H}\bar{W}$, the so truncated fuzzy outputs with $h_{11} = 1$ is equal to $R\bar{H}\bar{W}$, that is $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = R\bar{H}\bar{W}$

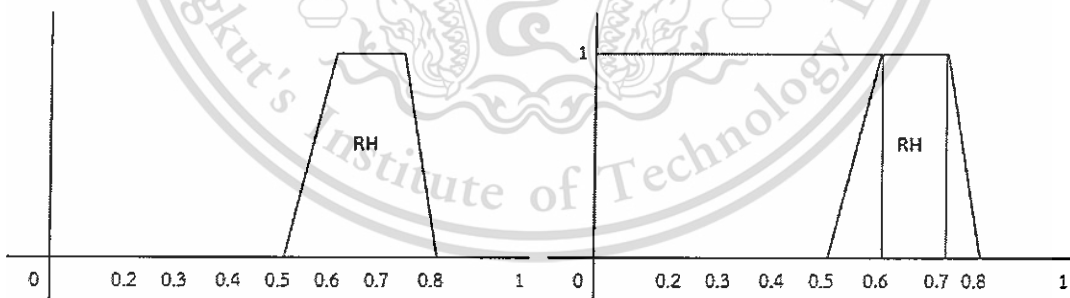


Figure B-16 The union of truncated fuzzy outputs $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = R\bar{H}\bar{W}$, STEC.

It is not difficult to find the membership function of $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = R\bar{H}\bar{W}$. From Figure B-16, we have

$$u_{\tilde{w}_{out}}(w) = \begin{cases} \frac{w-0.5}{0.1} & ; 0.5 \leq w \leq 0.6 \\ 1 & ; 0.6 \leq w \leq 0.7 \\ -\frac{(w-0.8)}{0.1} & ; 0.7 \leq w \leq 0.8 \end{cases}$$

Defuzzification

$$w^{cg} = \frac{\int_{W_{out}} w u_{\tilde{w}_{out}}(w) dw}{\int_{W_{out}} u_{\tilde{w}_{out}}(w) dw}$$

Thus
$$\int_{W_{out}} u_{\tilde{w}_{out}}(w) dw = \frac{1}{2}(0.3+0.1)(1)$$

$$= 0.2$$

$$\int_{W_{out}} w u_{\tilde{w}_{out}}(w) dw = \int_{0.5}^{0.6} w \left(\frac{w-0.5}{0.1} \right) dw + \int_{0.6}^{0.7} w dw - \int_{0.7}^{0.8} w \left(\frac{w-0.8}{0.1} \right) dw$$

$$= 0.13$$

Therefore
$$w^{cg} = \frac{0.13}{0.2} = 0.65$$

SYNTEC

We input $E/P = 4.84$, $P/BV = 1.82$, $P/P_n = 2.37$. ,i.e. $x = 4.84$, $y = 1.82$
 $z = 2.37$.

Firstly, we compute weight (w) between input values and conditions of fuzzy rules. For more understanding, let us see these pictures.

For E/P

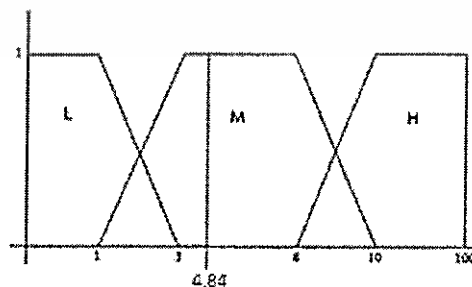


Figure B-17. Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of E/P , SYNTEC.

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

For P/BV

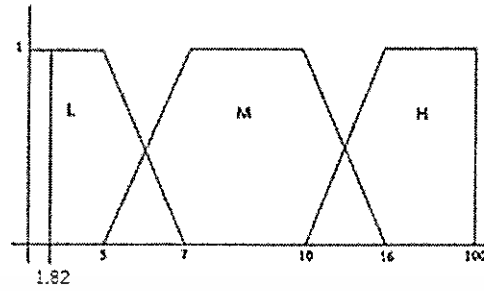


Figure B-18. Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/BV , SYNTEC.

For P/P_n

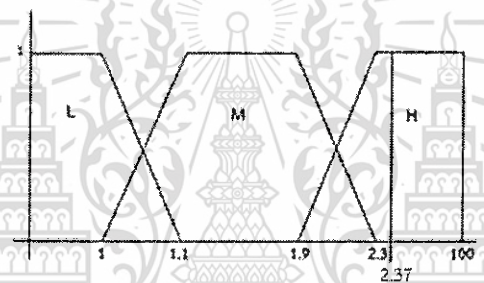


Figure B-19 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/P_n , SYNTEC.

From Figure B-17-B-19 we have the concerned fuzzy rules as follows:

Rule 12 If x was $\tilde{M}X$ and y was $\tilde{L}Y$ and z was $\tilde{H}Z$ then w was $\tilde{M}W$.

$$\text{Since } u_{\tilde{L}X}(x) = 1 \quad u_{\tilde{L}Y}(y) = 1 \quad u_{\tilde{H}Z}(z) = 1$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{We have } h_{12} &= u_{\tilde{M}X}(4.84) \wedge u_{\tilde{L}Y}(1.82) \wedge u_{\tilde{H}Z}(2.37) \\ &= 1 \wedge 1 \wedge 1 \\ &= 1 \end{aligned}$$

Since output of each rule is $\tilde{M}W$, so the union of truncated fuzzy outputs with $h_{12} = 1$ is equal to $\tilde{M}W$, that is, $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{M}W$

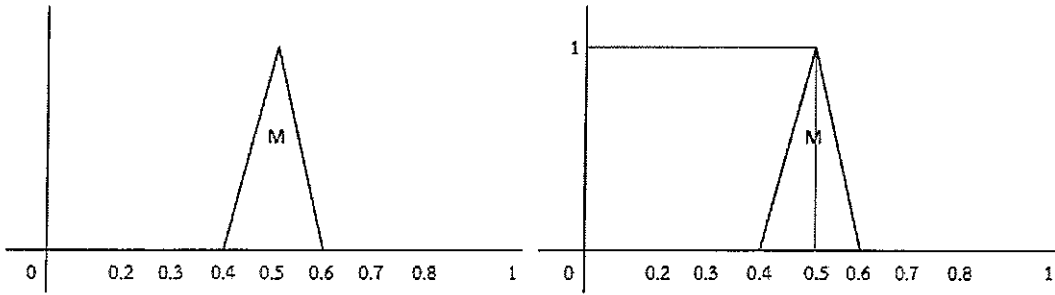


Figure B-20 The union of truncated fuzzy outputs $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{M} \tilde{W}$, SYNTEC.

It is not difficult to find the membership function of $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{M} \tilde{W}$. From Figure B-20, we have

$$u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) = \begin{cases} \frac{w-0.4}{0.1} & ; 0.4 \leq w \leq 0.5 \\ \frac{(w-0.6)}{0.1} & ; 0.5 \leq w \leq 0.6 \end{cases}$$

Defuzzification

$$w^{cg} = \frac{\int_{W_{out}} w u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) dw}{\int_{W_{out}} u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) dw}$$

Thus

$$\begin{aligned} \int_{W_{out}} u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) dw &= \frac{1}{2} (0.6 - 0.4) (1) \\ &= 0.1 \\ \int_{W_{out}} w u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) dw &= \int_{0.4}^{0.5} w \left(\frac{w-0.4}{0.1} \right) dw - \int_{0.5}^{0.6} w \left(\frac{w-0.6}{0.1} \right) dw \\ &= 0.05 \end{aligned}$$

Therefore

$$w^{cg} = \frac{0.05}{0.1} = 0.5 .$$

TRC

We input $E/P = 5.47$, $P/BV = 3.46$, $P/P_n = 1.09$, i.e. $x = 5.47$, $y = 3.46$,
 $z = 1.09$

Firstly, we compute weight (w) between input values and conditions of fuzzy rules. For more understanding, let us see these pictures.

For E/P

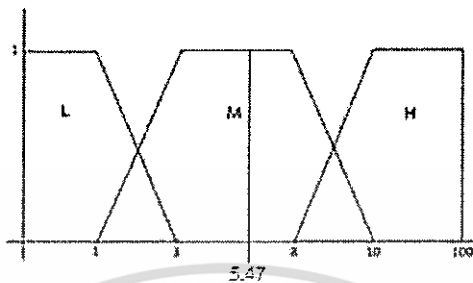


Figure B-21 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of E/P , TRC

For P/BV

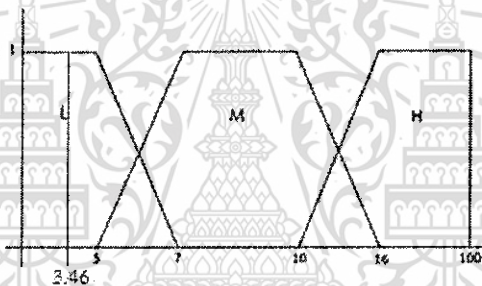


Figure B-22 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/BV , TRC.

For P/P_n

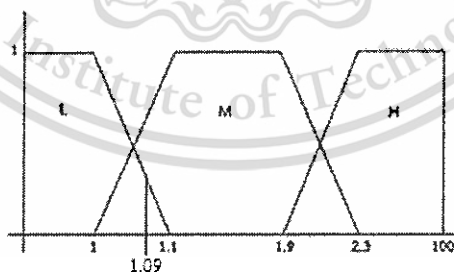


Figure B-23 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/P_n , TRC.

From Figure 4.8-4.10, we have the concerned fuzzy rules as follows:

Rule 10 If x was $\tilde{M}\tilde{X}$ and y was $\tilde{L}\tilde{Y}$ and z was $\tilde{L}\tilde{Z}$ then w was $\tilde{H}\tilde{W}$.

Rule 11 If x was $\tilde{M}\tilde{X}$ and y was $\tilde{L}\tilde{Y}$ and z was $\tilde{M}\tilde{Z}$ then w was $\tilde{R}\tilde{H}\tilde{W}$.

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

$$\text{Since } u_{LZ}^-(z) = -\frac{(x-1.1)}{0.1} \quad u_{MZ}^-(z) = \frac{(x-1)}{0.1} \quad u_{MX}^-(x) = 1 \quad u_{LY}^-(y) = 1$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{We have } h_{10} &= u_{MX}^-(5.47) \wedge u_{LY}^-(3.46) \wedge u_{LZ}^-(1.09) \\ &= 1 \wedge 1 \wedge 0.1 = 0.1 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} h_{11} &= u_{MX}^-(5.47) \wedge u_{LY}^-(3.46) \wedge u_{MZ}^-(1.09) \\ &= 1 \wedge 1 \wedge 0.9 = 0.9 \end{aligned}$$

Since output of each rule is $\tilde{H}\tilde{W}$, $R\tilde{H}\tilde{W}$, so the union of truncated fuzzy outputs with $h_{10} = 0.1$ is equal $\tilde{H}\tilde{W}$ and equal to $h_{11} = 0.9$ $R\tilde{H}\tilde{W}$, that is,
 $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{H}\tilde{W} \cup R\tilde{H}\tilde{W}$

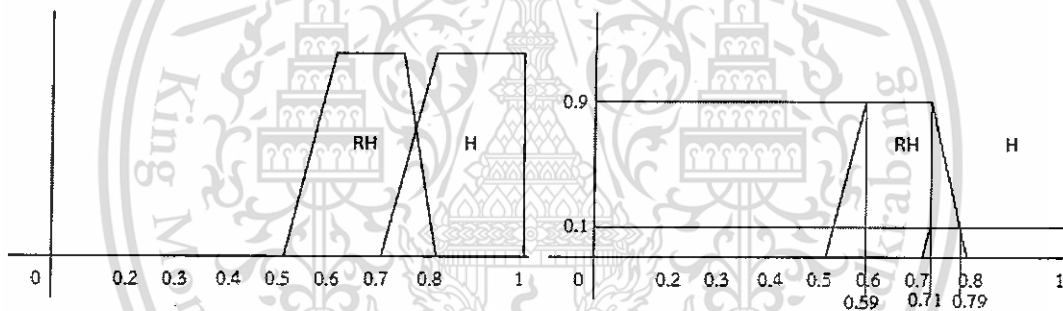


Figure B-24 The union of truncated fuzzy outputs $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{H}\tilde{W} \cup R\tilde{H}\tilde{W}$, TRC

It is not difficult to find the membership function of $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{H}\tilde{W} \cup R\tilde{H}\tilde{W}$. From Figure B-24, we have

$$u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) = \begin{cases} \frac{w-0.5}{0.1} & ; 0.5 \leq w \leq 0.59 \\ 0.9 & ; 0.59 \leq w \leq 0.71 \\ -\left(\frac{w-0.8}{0.1}\right) & ; 0.71 \leq w \leq 0.79 \\ 0.1 & ; 0.79 \leq w \leq 1 \end{cases}$$

Defuzzification

$$w^{cg} = \frac{\int_{W_{out}} w u_{\tilde{w}_{out}}(w) dw}{\int_{W_{out}} u_{\tilde{w}_{out}}(w) dw}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Thus } \int_{W_{out}} u_{\tilde{w}_{out}}(w) dw &= \left[\frac{1}{2}(0.12+0.3)(0.9) \right] + \left[\frac{1}{2}(0.2+0.21)(0.1) \right] \\ &= 0.2095 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \int_{W_{out}} w u_{\tilde{w}_{out}}(w) dw &= \int_{0.5}^{0.59} \frac{w}{0.1}(w-0.5) dw + \int_{0.59}^{0.71} 0.9w dw - \int_{0.71}^{0.79} \frac{w}{0.1}(w-0.8) dw + \int_{0.79}^1 0.1w dw \\ &= 0.1412 \end{aligned}$$

$$\text{Therefore } w^{cg} = \frac{0.1412}{0.2095} = 0.674.$$

TTCL

We input $E/P = 3.58$, $P/BV = z = 3.04$, $P/P_n = 2.83$, i.e. $x = 3.58$, $y = 3.04$, $z = 3.04$.

Firstly, we compute weight (w) between input values and conditions of fuzzy rules. For more understanding, let us see these pictures.

For E/P

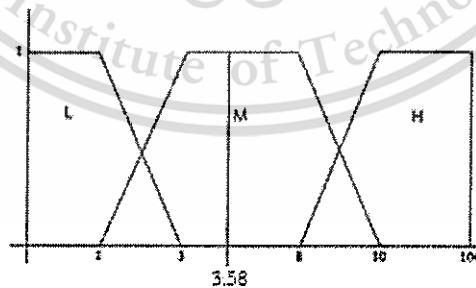


Figure B-25 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of E/P , TTCL.

For P/BV

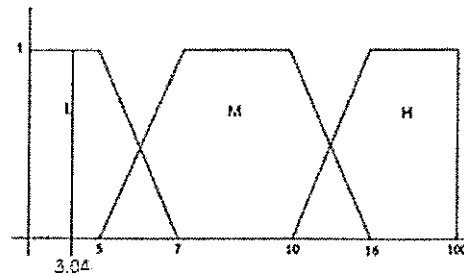


Figure B-26 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/BV , TTCL.

P/P_n

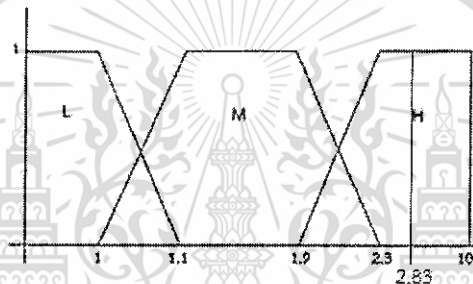


Figure B-27 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/P_n , TTCL.

Rule 12 If x was $\tilde{M}X$ and y was $\tilde{L}Y$ and z was $\tilde{H}Z$ then w was $\tilde{M}W$
 Since $u_{\tilde{M}X}(x)=1$ $u_{\tilde{L}Y}(y)=1$ $u_{\tilde{H}Z}(z)=1$

We have

$$\begin{aligned} h_{12} &= u_{\tilde{M}X}(3.58) \wedge u_{\tilde{L}Y}(3.04) \wedge u_{\tilde{H}Z}(2.83) \\ &= 1 \wedge 1 \wedge 1 \\ &= 1 \end{aligned}$$

Since output of each rule is $\tilde{M}W$, so the union of truncated fuzzy outputs with $h_{12} = 1$ is equal to $\tilde{M}W$, that is, $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{M}W$

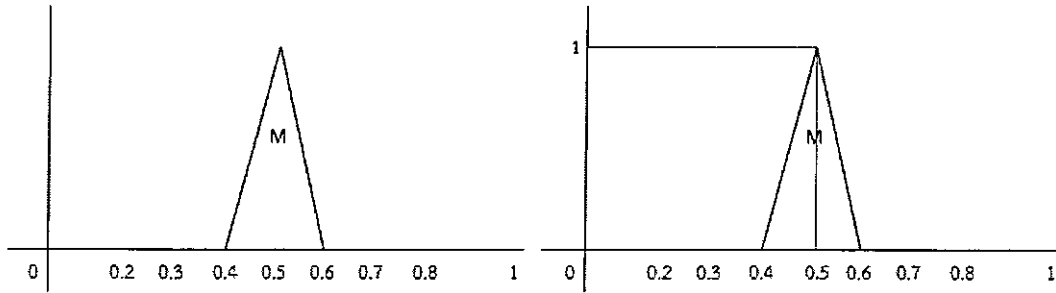


Figure 4.11 The union of truncated fuzzy outputs $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{M}$, TTCL

It is not difficult to find the membership function of $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{M}$. From Figure B-28, we have

$$u_{\tilde{M}}(w) = \begin{cases} \frac{w-0.4}{0.1} & ; 0.4 \leq w \leq 0.5 \\ \frac{(w-0.6)}{0.1} & ; 0.5 \leq w \leq 0.6 \end{cases}$$

Defuzzification

$$w^{cg} = \frac{\int_{W_{out}} w u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) dw}{\int_{W_{out}} u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) dw}$$

Thus

$$\begin{aligned} \int_{W_{out}} u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) dw &= \frac{1}{2} (0.6 - 0.4) (1) \\ &= 0.1 \\ \int_{W_{out}} w u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) dw &= \int_{0.4}^{0.5} w \left(\frac{w-0.4}{0.1} \right) dw - \int_{0.5}^{0.6} w \left(\frac{w-0.6}{0.1} \right) dw \\ &= 0.05 \end{aligned}$$

Therefore

$$w^{cg} = \frac{0.05}{0.1} = 0.5$$

UNIQ

We input $E/P = 3.51$, $P/BV = 3.75$, $P/P_n = 3.12$, i.e. $x = 3.51$, $y = 3.75$, $z = 3.12$.

Firstly, we compute weight (w) between input values and conditions of fuzzy rules. For more understanding, let us see these pictures.

For E/P

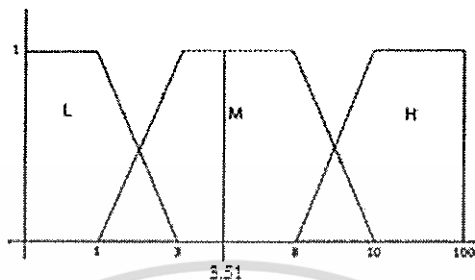


Figure B-29 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of E/P , UNIQ.

For P/BV

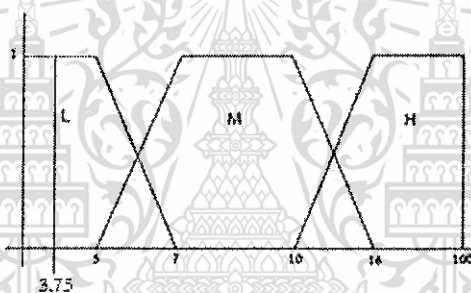


Figure B-30 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/BV , UNIQ.

For P/P_n

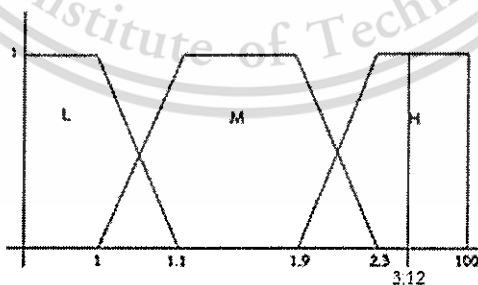


Figure B-31 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/P_n , UNIQ.

From Figure B-29-B-31, we have the concerned fuzzy rules as follows:

Rule 12 If x was $\bar{M}\bar{X}$ and y was $\bar{L}\bar{Y}$ and z was $\bar{H}\bar{Z}$ then w was $\bar{M}\bar{W}$.

$$\text{Sine} \quad u_{\bar{M}\bar{X}}(x)=1 \quad u_{\bar{L}\bar{Y}}(y)=1 \quad u_{\bar{H}\bar{Z}}(z)=1$$

We have

$$\begin{aligned} h_{12} &= u_{\bar{M}\bar{X}}(3.58) \wedge u_{\bar{L}\bar{Y}}(3.04) \wedge u_{\bar{H}\bar{Z}}(2.83) \\ &= 1 \wedge 1 \wedge 1 \\ &= 1 \end{aligned}$$

Since output of each rule is $\bar{M}\bar{W}$, so the union of truncated fuzzy outputs with $h_{12} = 1$ is equal to $\bar{M}\bar{W}$, that is, $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \bar{M}\bar{W}$

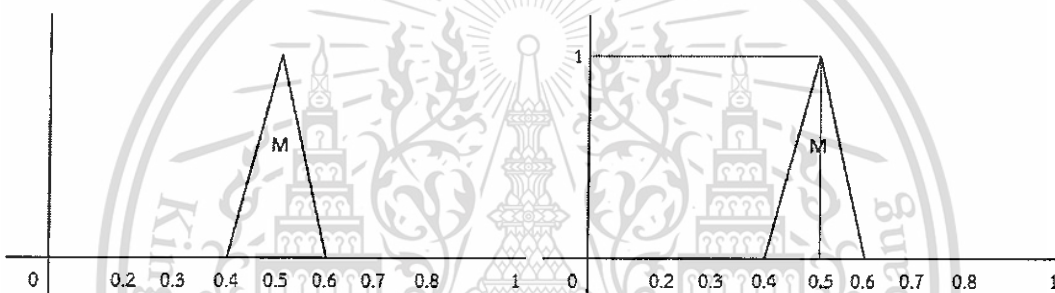


Figure B-32 The union of truncated fuzzy outputs $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \bar{M}\bar{W}$, UNIQ

It is not difficult to find the membership function of $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \bar{M}\bar{W}$. From Figure B-32, we have

$$u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) = \begin{cases} \frac{w-0.4}{0.1} & ; 0.4 \leq w \leq 0.5 \\ -\frac{(w-0.6)}{0.1} & ; 0.5 \leq w \leq 0.6 \end{cases}$$

Defuzzification

$$w^{cg} = \frac{\int_{W_{out}} w u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) dw}{\int_{W_{out}} u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) dw}$$

$$\text{Thus} \quad \int_{W_{out}} u_{\tilde{W}_{out}}(w) dw = \frac{1}{2}(0.6-0.4)(1)$$

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

$$\begin{aligned}
 &= 0.1 \\
 \int_{w_{out}} w u_{\tilde{w}_{out}}(w) dw &= \int_{0.4}^{0.5} w \left(\frac{w-0.4}{0.1} \right) dw - \int_{0.5}^{0.6} w \left(\frac{w-0.6}{0.1} \right) dw \\
 &= 0.05
 \end{aligned}$$

Therefore $w^{cg} = \frac{0.05}{0.1} = 0.5$

CK

We input $E/P = 4.76$, $P/BV = 2.54$, $P/P_n = 2.25$, i.e. $x = 4.76$, $y = 2.54$, $z = 2.25$

Firstly, we compute weight (w) between input values and conditions of fuzzy rules. For more understanding, let us see these pictures.

For E/P

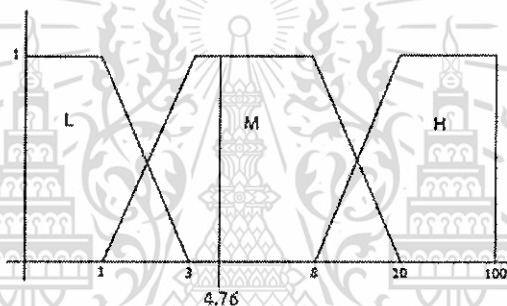


Figure B-33 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of E/P , CK.

For P/BV

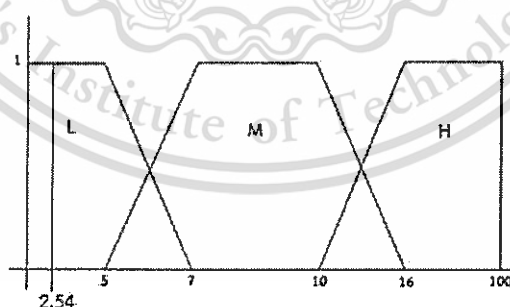


Figure B-34 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of P/BV , CK.

For P/P_n

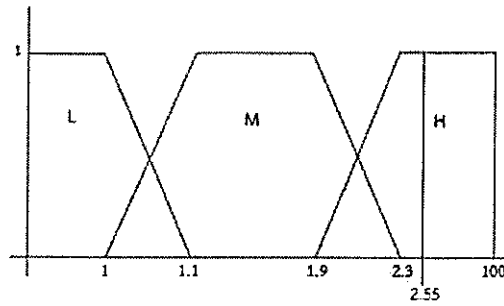


Figure B-35 Intersection between input value and fuzzy set of linguistic terms of $P/P_n, CK$.

From Figure B-33-B-35, we have the concerned fuzzy rules as follows:

Rule 12 If x was $\tilde{M}X$ and y was $\tilde{L}Y$ and z was $\tilde{H}Z$ then w was $\tilde{M}W$.

Consider $u_{\tilde{M}X}(x) = 1$ $u_{\tilde{L}Y}(y) = 1$ $u_{\tilde{H}Z}(z) = 1$

Thus
$$h_{12} = u_{\tilde{M}X}(4.76) \wedge u_{\tilde{L}Y}(2.54) \wedge u_{\tilde{H}Z}(2.55)$$

$$= 1 \wedge 1 \wedge 1$$

$$= 1$$

Since output of each rule is $\tilde{M}W$, so the union of truncated fuzzy outputs with $h_{12} = 1$ is equal to $\tilde{M}W$, that is, $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{M}W$

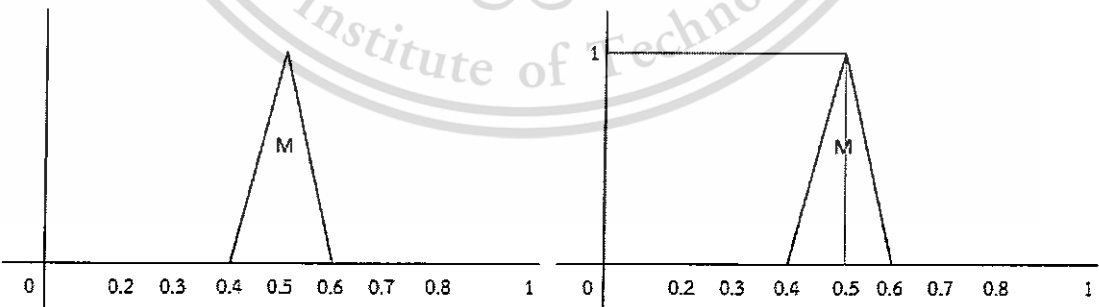


Figure B-36 The union of truncated fuzzy outputs $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{M}W$, CK

It is not difficult to find the membership function of $\tilde{W}_{out}(w) = \tilde{M}W$. From Figure B-36, we have

This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.

$$u_{\tilde{w}_{out}}(w) = \begin{cases} \frac{w-0.4}{0.1} & ; 0.4 \leq w \leq 0.5 \\ -\frac{(w-0.6)}{0.1} & ; 0.5 \leq w \leq 0.6 \end{cases}$$

Defuzzification

$$w^{cg} = \frac{\int_{W_{out}} w u_{\tilde{w}_{out}}(w) dw}{\int_{W_{out}} u_{\tilde{w}_{out}}(w) dw}$$

Thus $\int_{W_{out}} u_{\tilde{w}_{out}}(w) dw = \frac{1}{2}(0.6-0.4)(1) = 0.1$

$$\int_{W_{out}} w u_{\tilde{w}_{out}}(w) dw = \int_{0.4}^{0.5} w \left(\frac{w-0.4}{0.1} \right) dw - \int_{0.5}^{0.6} w \left(\frac{w-0.6}{0.1} \right) dw = 0.05$$

Therefore $w^{cg} = \frac{0.05}{0.1} = 0.5$

Appendix C

Stock Selected Technique into Portfolio by Fuzzy Quantitative Analysis and Fuzzy Multi-Criteria Decision Making



This material is reserved for educational use only, not allowed for commercial use.

Forbidden to modify the content, and cite the document when use.



Research Article

Stock Selection into Portfolio by Fuzzy Quantitative Analysis and Fuzzy Multicriteria Decision Making

Satit Yodmun and Wichai Witayakiattilerd

Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Science, King Mongkut's Institute of Technology Ladkrabang, Bangkok 10520, Thailand

Correspondence should be addressed to Wichai Witayakiattilerd; wichai.wl@kmitl.ac.th

Received 28 November 2015; Revised 26 February 2016; Accepted 7 April 2016

Academic Editor: Igor L. Averbakh

Copyright © 2016 S. Yodmun and W. Witayakiattilerd. This is an open access article distributed under the Creative Commons Attribution License, which permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original work is properly cited.

This paper presents a stock selection approach assisted by fuzzy procedures. In this approach, stocks are classified into groups according to business types. Within each group, the stocks are screened and then ranked according to their investment weight obtained from fuzzy quantitative analysis. Groups were also ranked according to their group weight obtained from fuzzy analytic hierarchy process (FAHP) and technique for order preference by similarity to ideal solution method (TOPSIS). The overall weight for each stock was then derived from both of these weights and used for selecting a stock into the portfolio. As a demonstration, our analysis procedures were applied to a test set of data.

1. Introduction

Presently, investors are more interested in investing in stocks and bonds than keeping their money in the bank because it yields a higher return. However, this higher return also comes with higher risk; investors may lose some of their investment, get a lower-than-expected return, or get a lower return than that from another type of investment. Therefore, they have to analyze a stock carefully before investing in it.

In addition to several established approaches to stock analysis—such as quantitative fundamental analysis, technical analysis, and stochastic analysis—new analytical tools have been developed and widely used including ones that are based on Brownian movement, fuzzy logic, and the analytic hierarchy process.

The analytic hierarchy process (AHP) is a multicriteria decision-making approach and is a structured technique for organizing and analyzing complex decisions, based on mathematics and psychology. It was developed by Saaty in the 1970s, to help one make decision when one is faced with the mixture of qualitative, quantitative, and sometimes conflicting factors that are taken into consideration. AHP has been very effective in making complicated, often irreversible

decisions. It has been extensively studied and refined since then (e.g., [1–11] and references therein).

Fuzzy sets and fuzzy logic, especially, are of wide interest today. They are effective tools for modeling, in the absence of complete and precise information, complex business, finance, and management systems. The subjective judgement of experts who have used fuzzy logic techniques produces better results than the objective manipulation of inexact data. The concept of a fuzzy set is a reflection of reality reflection which serves as a point of departure for the development of theories which have the capability to model the pervasive imprecision and uncertainty of the real world. As applied to stock analysis (e.g., [12–15] and references therein), fuzzy logic uses integrated experiential knowledge of human experts to make better quantitative estimates, not possible with classical logic, based on robust mathematical principles.

By reason of vagueness of boundaries of stock data in future and the attendant imprecision, uncertainty, and preference of decision makers, therefore, fuzzy logic and AHP seem suitable for this problem. This paper proposes an approach to stock analysis based on calculated weights from fuzzy quantitative analysis and fuzzy multicriteria decision

making. The idea of using fuzzy quantitative analysis and fuzzy multicriteria decision making to imply final investment weights for the stock selection into portfolio is different from the previous works. The practicality of the approach was demonstrated by an application to a test set of data.

2. Preliminaries

2.1. Fuzzy Logic Application and Definitions. Fuzzy logic was introduced by Zadeh [16] and has been widely applied to problems in various fields of study. Many researchers used fuzzy logic in stock market analysis (e.g., [12–15]) and decision making (e.g., [1–4, 6, 7, 9–15, 17]). In this study we use fuzzy logic in both, stock market analysis and decision making.

In this subsection, definitions of the fuzzy logic terms and concepts used in this study are described below.

Definition 1. Given a crisp set A of a universe \mathcal{U} , a fuzzy set \tilde{u} on A is defined as

$$\tilde{u} = \{(x, u(x)) \mid x \in A\} \quad \text{where } u(x) \in [0, 1] \quad (1)$$

and u is a membership function.

Definition 2. Given a fuzzy set \tilde{u} , an α -cut set, denoted by $[\tilde{u}]^\alpha$, for all $\alpha \in [0, 1]$, is defined as

$$[\tilde{u}]^\alpha = \begin{cases} \{x \in A \mid u(x) \geq \alpha\}; & 0 < \alpha \leq 1 \\ \{x \in A \mid u(x) > 0\}; & \alpha = 0. \end{cases} \quad (2)$$

Definition 3. Let \tilde{u} be a fuzzy set under the membership $u : \mathbb{R} \rightarrow [0, 1]$, and \tilde{u} is a fuzzy number if it satisfies the following conditions:

- (1) \tilde{u} is a normal fuzzy set; that is, $\exists x \in \mathbb{R}, u(x) = 1$.
- (2) \tilde{u} is a convex fuzzy set; that is, $\forall \lambda \in [0, 1], \forall x_1, x_2 \in \mathbb{R}, u(\lambda x_1 + (1 - \lambda)x_2) \geq \min\{u(x_1), u(x_2)\}$.
- (3) For every $\alpha \in [0, 1]$, $[\tilde{u}]^\alpha = [a, b]$ for some closed interval $[a, b]$.

Given an \mathbb{R}_F fuzzy number space, condition (3) of Definition 3 ensures that every $\tilde{u} \in \mathbb{R}_F$ can be represented by a closed interval $[\tilde{u}]^\alpha = [\underline{u}(\alpha), \bar{u}(\alpha)]$, where $\underline{u}, \bar{u} : [0, 1] \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ are functions that satisfy the following conditions:

- (1) \underline{u} is a bounded, left continuous, and nondecreasing function on $[0, 1]$.
- (2) \bar{u} is a bounded, right continuous, and no-increasing function on $[0, 1]$.
- (3) $\underline{u}(\alpha) \leq \bar{u}(\alpha)$ for all $\alpha \in [0, 1]$.

Definition 4. $\tilde{u} = [\underline{u}(\alpha), \bar{u}(\alpha)]$ is a positive fuzzy number that can be represented by the expression $\tilde{u} > 0$, if $\underline{u}(0) > 0$.

Definition 5. Given $a^L \leq a^{M_1} \leq a^{M_2} \leq a^U$, a trapezoidal fuzzy number is a fuzzy number \tilde{z} whose membership function $z(x)$ is defined by

$$z(x) = \begin{cases} \frac{x - a^L}{a^{M_1} - a^L}; & a^L \leq x \leq a^{M_1} \\ 1; & a^{M_1} \leq x \leq a^{M_2} \\ \frac{x - a^U}{a^{M_2} - a^U}; & a^{M_2} \leq x \leq a^U \\ 0; & \text{otherwise} \end{cases} \quad (3)$$

and represented by the expression $\tilde{z} = (a^L, a^{M_1}, a^{M_2}, a^U)$.

Definition 6. A trapezoidal fuzzy number $\tilde{z} = (a^L, a^{M_1}, a^{M_2}, a^U)$ is called a triangular fuzzy number and expressed as $\tilde{z} = (a^L, a^{M_1}, a^U)$.

Note. For any real number $a, a = \langle a, a, a \rangle = (a, a, a, a)$.

Definition 7. Given any two positive fuzzy numbers $\tilde{a} = (a^L, a^{M_1}, a^{M_2}, a^U)$ and $\tilde{b} = (b^L, b^{M_1}, b^{M_2}, b^U)$ and a real positive number $p \in \mathbb{R}^+$, operations $\oplus, \ominus, \otimes,$ and \odot between \tilde{a} and \tilde{b} and an operation \odot between \tilde{a} and p are defined as follows:

$$\begin{aligned} \tilde{a} \oplus \tilde{b} &= \langle a^L + b^L, a^{M_1} + b^{M_1}, a^{M_2} + b^{M_2}, a^U + b^U \rangle, \\ \tilde{a} \ominus \tilde{b} &= \langle a^L - b^L, a^{M_1} - b^{M_1}, a^{M_2} - b^{M_2}, a^U - b^U \rangle, \\ \tilde{a} \otimes \tilde{b} &= \langle a^L b^L, a^{M_1} b^{M_1}, a^{M_2} b^{M_2}, a^U b^U \rangle, \\ p \odot \tilde{a} &= \langle pa^L, pa^{M_1}, pa^{M_2}, pa^U \rangle, \\ \tilde{a} \odot \tilde{b} &= \left\langle \frac{a^L}{b^U}, \frac{a^{M_1}}{b^{M_2}}, \frac{a^{M_2}}{b^{M_1}}, \frac{a^U}{b^L} \right\rangle. \end{aligned} \quad (4)$$

Definition 8. Given two trapezoidal fuzzy numbers $\tilde{a} = (a^L, a^{M_1}, a^{M_2}, a^U)$ and $\tilde{b} = (b^L, b^{M_1}, b^{M_2}, b^U)$, the distance between \tilde{a} and \tilde{b} represented by the symbol $d(\tilde{a}, \tilde{b})$ is defined as

$$d(\tilde{a}, \tilde{b}) = \sqrt{\frac{1}{4} [(a^L - b^L)^2 + (a^{M_1} - b^{M_1})^2 + (a^{M_2} - b^{M_2})^2 + (a^U - b^U)^2]}. \quad (5)$$

For convenience, $I_n = \{1, 2, \dots, n\}$ is defined for further use in this paper.

Definition 9. $\tilde{A} = (\tilde{a}_{ij})_{m \times n}$ is a fuzzy matrix if \tilde{a}_{ij} are fuzzy numbers for all $i \in I_m$ and $j \in I_n$.

Definition 10. $\tilde{M} = (\tilde{m}_i)_{n \times 1}$ is a fuzzy vector when all $\tilde{m}_i = (m_i^L, m_i^{M_1}, m_i^{M_2}, m_i^U)$, $i \in I_n$ are trapezoidal fuzzy numbers. The aggregation of \tilde{M} , represented by \tilde{M}_{agg} , is defined as

$$\tilde{M}_{agg} = \left\langle \min_{i=1}^n \{m_i^L\}, \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n m_i^{M_1}, \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n m_i^{M_2}, \max_{i=1}^n \{m_i^U\} \right\rangle. \quad (6)$$

2.2. Consistency Fuzzy Matrix. In this subsection, we introduce the definition of consistency fuzzy matrix and consistency index which was developed by Ramik [3, 4].

Definition 11. Let $A = (a_{ij})_{n \times n}$ be an $n \times n$ matrix where $a_{ij} > 0$ for all $i, j \in I_n$ and A is a reciprocal matrix if $a_{ji} = 1/a_{ij}$ for all $i, j \in I_n$.

Definition 12. Let $A = (a_{ij})_{n \times n}$ be an $n \times n$ matrix where $a_{ij} > 0$ for all $i, j \in I_n$ and A is a consistency matrix if there exist weight vectors $w = (w_i)_{n \times 1}$, $w_i > 0$, for all $i \in I_n$, where $\sum_{i=1}^n w_i = 1$ and $a_{ij} = w_j/w_i$ for all $i, j \in I_n$.

Definition 13. Let $\tilde{A} = (\tilde{a}_{ij})_{n \times n}$ be an $n \times n$ fuzzy matrix where $\tilde{a}_{ij} > 0$ are fuzzy numbers for all $i, j \in I_n$ and \tilde{A} is a reciprocal fuzzy matrix if $\tilde{a}_{ji} = 1/\tilde{a}_{ij}$ for all $i, j \in I_n$.

In particular, if every member of $\tilde{A} = (\tilde{a}_{ij})_{n \times n}$ is a triangular fuzzy number $\tilde{a}_{ij} = (a_{ij}^L, a_{ij}^M, a_{ij}^U)$, \tilde{A} is a reciprocal fuzzy matrix if $\tilde{a}_{ji} = (1/a_{ij}^U, 1/a_{ij}^M, 1/a_{ij}^L)$ for all $i, j \in I_n$.

Definition 14. Let $\tilde{A} = (\tilde{a}_{ij})_{n \times n}$ be an $n \times n$ fuzzy matrix, where $\tilde{a}_{ij} = [\underline{a}_{ij}(\alpha), \bar{a}_{ij}(\alpha)] > 0$ for all $i, j \in I_n$ and \tilde{A} is a consistency fuzzy matrix if there exist $a_{ij}^\alpha \in [\underline{a}_{ij}(\alpha), \bar{a}_{ij}(\alpha)]$ for all $i, j \in I_n$ and some $\alpha \in [0, 1]$ with which $A = (a_{ij}^\alpha)_{n \times n}$ is a consistency matrix; that is, there exist $w^\alpha = (w_i^\alpha)_{n \times 1}$, $w_i^\alpha > 0$, for all $i \in I_n$, where $\sum_{i=1}^n w_i^\alpha = 1$ and $a_{ij}^\alpha = w_j^\alpha/w_i^\alpha$ for all $i, j \in I_n$.

According to Definition 14, since $w_i^\alpha > 0$ for all $i \in I_n$, there exist fuzzy vectors $\tilde{w} = (\tilde{w}_i)_{n \times 1}$, where $w_i^\alpha \in [\underline{w}_i(\alpha), \bar{w}_i(\alpha)] > 0$ for all $i \in I_n$. These vectors are called fuzzy weight vectors.

It is clear that if \tilde{A} is a fuzzy consistency matrix then it is a fuzzy reciprocal fuzzy matrix and \tilde{A} is not a fuzzy consistency matrix if it is not a fuzzy reciprocal fuzzy matrix. Because of these reasons, construction of a fuzzy consistency matrix usually starts by first constructing a reciprocal fuzzy matrix \tilde{A} . Ramik and Korviny [4] proposed a method for calculating fuzzy weight vector $\tilde{w} = (\tilde{w}_i)_{n \times 1}$ for a fuzzy reciprocal matrix $\tilde{A} = (\tilde{a}_{ij})_{n \times n}$ where $\tilde{a}_{ij} = (a_{ij}^L, a_{ij}^M, a_{ij}^U)$ for all $i, j \in I_n$ by

using the method of geometric mean. $\tilde{w}_k = \langle w_k^L, w_k^M, w_k^U \rangle$ are defined for all $k \in I_n$, where

$$w_k^L = C_L \cdot \frac{(\prod_{j=1}^n a_{kj}^L)^{1/n}}{\sum_{i=1}^n (\prod_{j=1}^n a_{ij}^M)^{1/n}},$$

$$w_k^M = \frac{(\prod_{j=1}^n a_{kj}^M)^{1/n}}{\sum_{i=1}^n (\prod_{j=1}^n a_{ij}^M)^{1/n}},$$

$$w_k^U = C_U \cdot \frac{(\prod_{j=1}^n a_{kj}^U)^{1/n}}{\sum_{i=1}^n (\prod_{j=1}^n a_{ij}^M)^{1/n}},$$
(7)

$$C_L = \min_{i \in I_n} \left\{ \frac{(\prod_{j=1}^n a_{ij}^M)^{1/n}}{(\prod_{j=1}^n a_{ij}^L)^{1/n}} \right\},$$

$$C_U = \max_{i \in I_n} \left\{ \frac{(\prod_{j=1}^n a_{ij}^M)^{1/n}}{(\prod_{j=1}^n a_{ij}^U)^{1/n}} \right\}.$$
(8)

In addition, Ramik and Korviny [4] defined a consistency index for measuring the nearness of a fuzzy reciprocal matrix to the corresponding fuzzy consistency matrix as follows.

Definition 15. Let $\tilde{A} = (\tilde{a}_{ij})_{n \times n}$ be a fuzzy reciprocal matrix, of which $\tilde{a}_{ij} = (a_{ij}^L, a_{ij}^M, a_{ij}^U)$ are triangular fuzzy numbers, evaluated from a scale $S = [1/\sigma, \sigma]$ for some real number $\sigma > 1$; the consistency index of \tilde{A} represented by the symbol $I_n^\sigma(\tilde{A})$ is defined as

$$I_n^\sigma(\tilde{A}) = C_n^\sigma \cdot \max_{i,j} \left\{ \max \left\{ \left| \frac{w_i^L}{w_j^L} - a_{ij}^L \right|, \left| \frac{w_i^M}{w_j^M} - a_{ij}^M \right|, \left| \frac{w_i^U}{w_j^U} - a_{ij}^U \right| \right\} \right\},$$
(9)

where $\tilde{w} = (\tilde{w}_i)_{n \times 1}$ are fuzzy weight vectors and $\tilde{w}_i = \langle w_i^L, w_i^M, w_i^U \rangle$ for all $i \in I_n$ as expressed in (7) and

$$C_n^\sigma = \begin{cases} \frac{1}{\max \{ \sigma - \sigma^{(2-2n)/n}, \sigma^2 \left((2/n)^{2/(n-2)} - (2/n)^{(n-2)/2} \right) \}}; & \sigma < \left(\frac{n}{2} \right)^{n/(n-2)} \\ \frac{1}{\max \{ \sigma - \sigma^{(2-2n)/n}, \sigma^{(2-2n)/n}, \sigma \}}; & \sigma \geq \left(\frac{n}{2} \right)^{n/(n-2)}. \end{cases}$$
(10)

If the consistency index $I_n^\sigma(\tilde{A}) = 0$, the fuzzy reciprocal fuzzy matrix \tilde{A} is absolutely consistent. The closer the value of $I_n^\sigma(\tilde{A})$ to 0 is, the more consistent the matrix is. Generally, an acceptable value is $I_n^\sigma(\tilde{A}) < 0.1$ or 10%.

Theorem 16 (see [4]). *If \tilde{A} is an $n \times n$ fuzzy reciprocal matrix with triangular fuzzy elements evaluated with the scale $[1/\sigma, \sigma]$ for some $\sigma > 1$, then $0 \leq I_n^\sigma(\tilde{A}) \leq 1$.*

2.3. Financial Ratios. A sustainable investment and mission requires effective planning and financial management.

The quantitative stock analysis is a useful tool that will improve investment's understanding of financial results and trends over time and provide key indicators of organizational performance. Investor may use the quantitative stock analysis to pinpoint strengths and weaknesses of each company that impact to its stock.

The quantitative stock analysis presented in this study is based on the following financial ratios: price to earnings ratio or P/E Ratio; price to book value ratio or P/BV Ratio; and price to intrinsic ratio or P/P_n Ratio, which are defined as follows.

Definition 17. Let n_1 , n_2 , and n_3 be the number of common stock, preferred stock, and treasury stock respectively, P_t current price per share, and E_r r th-quarter net profit; *price to earnings ratio or P/E* is defined as

$$\frac{P}{E} = \frac{P_t (n_1 + n_2 - n_3)}{E_r} \tag{11}$$

P/E denotes the stock price per 1 baht of net profit that the investor is willing to pay for.

Definition 18. Let n be the number of be the number of registered share, A_t and R_t the asset and liability of the company respectively, and P_t current price per share; *price to book value ratio or P/BV* is defined as

$$\frac{P}{BV} = \frac{P_t}{B_t} \tag{12}$$

where $B_t = (A_t - R_t)/n$.

P/BV denotes how many times the current stock price is compared to its account value.

Definition 19. Let r be the reference interest rate, D_k the k th year-end dividend per share, $k \in I_n$, and P_0 the n th-quarter historical price; the *current target price P_n* is defined as

$$P_n = P_0 (1+r)^n - \sum_{k=1}^n D_k (1+r)^{n-k} \tag{13}$$

Definition 20. Let P_n be the current target price and P the current stock price; P/P_n is called *price per target price ratio* represented by the symbol P/P_n .

P/P_n denotes how many times the current stock price is compared to the current target price.

3. Stock Selection Procedure

This section presents the proposed stock selection procedure which is done in the following 3 main steps,

Step 1. The first step is analysis of individual stocks within each industrial group from their financial ratios, using fuzzy logic principles to calculate the investment weight for each individual stock,

Step 2. The second step is analysis of industrial groups (e.g., finance, communication, technology, and property) using fuzzy multicriteria decision-making principles to calculate the investment weight for each industrial group.

Step 3. The third step is analysis of individual stocks across all industrial groups using the 2 types of weights from Steps 1 and 2 to calculate the final weight for ranking all individual stocks in the market.

3.1. Step 1: Analysis of Individual Stocks within Each Industrial Group. In this step, we apply the method of Bumlungpong et al. [15] to analyze individual stocks within each industrial group. Price to earnings ratio (P/E ratio), price to book value ratio (P/BV ratio), and price to intrinsic value ratio (P/P_n ratio) are used to calculate the investment weight for each individual stock within an industrial group based on quantitative fuzzy analysis under these assumptions:

- (1) A calculated investment weight of an individual stock can be compared only to another one in the same industrial group.
- (2) More recent data reflect current trend better than earlier ones.
- (3) Fuzzy rules are flexible and depend on expert information.

The specific steps of the fuzzy analysis are as follows.

Step 1.1. This step involves screening in only m individual stocks (S_1, S_2, \dots, S_m) in the same industrial group of which sufficient financial data are provided for calculating P/E , P/BV , and P/P_n of n earlier years up to the present.

Step 1.2. This step involves calculating $(E/P)(S_k^i)$, $(P/BV)(S_k^i)$, and $(P/P_n)(S_k^i)$ for all $i \in I_n$ and $k \in I_m$, where S_k^i denotes the k th stock in the i th year.

Step 1.3. This step involves calculating the following weighted arithmetic mean: $(E/P)^w(S_k)$, $(P/BV)^w(S_k)$, and $(P/P_n)^w(S_k)$, $k \in I_m$, from the following equations:

$$\begin{aligned} \left(\frac{E}{P}\right)^w(S_k) &= \sum_{i=1}^n w_i \left(\frac{E}{P}\right)(S_k^i), \\ \left(\frac{P}{BV}\right)^w(S_k) &= \sum_{i=1}^n w_i \left(\frac{P}{BV}\right)(S_k^i), \\ \left(\frac{P}{P_n}\right)^w(S_k) &= \sum_{i=1}^n w_i \left(\frac{P}{P_n}\right)(S_k^i). \end{aligned} \tag{14}$$

$$\text{where } w_i = \frac{2i}{n(n+1)}, i \in I_m.$$

Step 1.4. This step involves an expert constructing fuzzy sets in linguistic terms of the ranked financial ratios E/P , P/BV , and P/P_n and a fuzzy set W of the investment weights from $(E/P)^w(S_k)$, $(P/BV)^w(S_k)$, and $(P/P_n)^w(S_k)$, $k \in I_m$.

Step 1.5. This step involves an expert constructing fuzzy rules for estimation based on the fuzzy sets constructed in Step 1.4. These fuzzy rules are in the form of an "if-then" rule as follows:

Rule-1: if x_1 is \bar{a}_{11} and x_2 is \bar{a}_{12} and x_3 is \bar{a}_{13} then y is \bar{b}_1 .

Rule-2: if x_1 is \bar{a}_{21} and x_2 is \bar{a}_{22} and x_3 is \bar{a}_{23} then y is \bar{b}_2 .

⋮

Rule- q : if x_1 is \bar{a}_{q1} and x_2 is \bar{a}_{q2} and x_3 is \bar{a}_{q3} then y is \bar{b}_q .

x_1, x_2, x_3 , and y are fuzzy variables of $E/P, P/BV, P/P_n$, and W_i , respectively, and $\bar{a}_{k1}, \bar{a}_{k2},$ and $\bar{a}_{k3}, k \in I_q$, are linguistic terms of $E/P, P/BV, P/P_n$, and W_i , respectively; that is, $E/P = \{\bar{a}_{11}, \bar{a}_{21}, \dots, \bar{a}_{q1}\}, P/BV = \{\bar{a}_{12}, \bar{a}_{22}, \dots, \bar{a}_{q2}\}, P/P_n = \{\bar{a}_{13}, \bar{a}_{23}, \dots, \bar{a}_{q3}\}$, and $W = \{\bar{b}_1, \bar{b}_2, \dots, \bar{b}_q\}$.

Step 1.6. This step involves importing $E/P, P/BV$, and P/P_n of the latest day and making estimation with Mamdani method using the fuzzy rules constructed in Step 1.5 hence obtaining an output of a fuzzy set \mathcal{B} under the membership $\mu_{\mathcal{B}}$ on B .

Step 1.7. This step involves performing defuzzification of the fuzzy output to a crisp output by a centroid method. A crisp z^{cr} is the average weight of the weight at each point z on domain B where $w_z = \mu_{\mathcal{B}}(z) / \int_B \mu_{\mathcal{B}}(z) dz$ for all $z \in B$; that is, the crisp output is $z^{cr} = \int_B zw_z dz = \int_B z \mu_{\mathcal{B}}(z) dz / \int_B \mu_{\mathcal{B}}(z) dz$. It is the investment weight of each individual stock in a particular industrial group. These weights are then used to rank stocks in an industrial group.

3.2. Step 2: Analysis of Industrial Groups. Industrial groups are ranked by weights calculated by the method of fuzzy multicriteria decision-making consisting of AHP, fuzzy analytic hierarchy process, and Fuzzy Technique for Order Preference by Similarity to Ideal Solution Method (FTOPSIS).

AHP is a method for calculating decision weights developed by Saaty [11] and Paul Yoon and Hwang [5]. It compares paired data that are metrics of real quantities such as price, weight, and preference. Here, these quantities are preferences. Levels of preferences are represented by numbers in a set $\Omega_n = \{1/n, 1/(n-1), \dots, 1/3, 1/2, 1, 2, 3, \dots, n-1, n\}$ expressed as a reciprocal matrix. Generalizing this idea, the set of crisp preference values Ω_n is replaced by a set of fuzzy preference values $\bar{\Omega}_n^\delta = \{1/\bar{n}_\delta, 1/(\bar{n}-1), \dots, 1/\bar{3}_\delta, 1/\bar{2}_\delta, 1, \bar{2}_\delta, \bar{3}_\delta, \dots, (\bar{n}-1)_\delta, \bar{n}_\delta\}$, where $\bar{k}_\delta = \langle k-\delta, k, k+\delta \rangle$ and $1/\bar{k}_\delta = 1 \otimes \bar{k}_\delta = \langle 1/(k+\delta), 1/k, 1/(k-\delta) \rangle$ for all $k \in I_n$ and $0 \leq \delta \leq 1$.

The other technique, FTOPSIS developed by Chan [17] and Balli and Korukoglu [10], is a fuzzy technique for ranking preference levels by comparing the similarity of alternate choice to the ideal choice in order to find the best alternative. It covers diverse alternate choices, decision criteria, and decision makers.

Applying this technique to n_1 decision makers, n_2 decision criteria, and n_3 industrial groups as alternate choices, the analysis steps are as follows.

Step 2.1 (finding weights for decision makers). In this step, a decision maker $i, i = 1, \dots, n_1$, is compared to another decision maker j in terms of their preference level based on a preference function $\varphi(i, j)$ defined as

$$\varphi(i, j) = \begin{cases} \bar{e}_{ij}, \exists \bar{e}_{ij} \in \bar{\Omega}_{n_1} & j > i \\ 1 & j = i \\ 1 \otimes \varphi(j, i) & j < i. \end{cases} \quad (15)$$

The decision maker's preference matrix $\bar{D} = (\bar{a}_{ij})_{n_1 \times n_1}$ is a reciprocal matrix where

$$\bar{a}_{ij} = \begin{cases} \varphi(i, j); & i < j \\ 1; & i = j \\ 1 \otimes \varphi(j, i); & i > j. \end{cases} \quad (16)$$

Step 2.2 (finding a fuzzy weight vector $\bar{w}_d = (\bar{w}_{d,k})_{n_1 \times 1}$ for $\bar{D} = (\bar{a}_{ij})_{n_1 \times n_1}$). $\bar{w}_{d,k} = (w_{d,k}^L, w_{d,k}^M, w_{d,k}^U)$ is a fuzzy weight vector for all $k \in I_{n_1}$ where

$$\begin{aligned} w_{d,k}^L &= C_L \cdot \frac{(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} \bar{a}_{kj}^L)^{1/n_1}}{\sum_{j=1}^{n_1} (\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} \bar{a}_{kj}^M)^{1/n_1}}, \\ w_{d,k}^M &= \frac{(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} \bar{a}_{kj}^M)^{1/n_1}}{\sum_{j=1}^{n_1} (\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} \bar{a}_{kj}^M)^{1/n_1}}, \\ w_{d,k}^U &= C_U \cdot \frac{(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} \bar{a}_{kj}^U)^{1/n_1}}{\sum_{j=1}^{n_1} (\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} \bar{a}_{kj}^U)^{1/n_1}} \end{aligned} \quad (17)$$

with

$$\begin{aligned} C_L &= \min_{i \in I_{n_1}} \left\{ \frac{(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} \bar{a}_{ij}^M)^{1/n_1}}{(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} \bar{a}_{ij}^L)^{1/n_1}} \right\}, \\ C_U &= \max_{i \in I_{n_1}} \left\{ \frac{(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} \bar{a}_{ij}^M)^{1/n_1}}{(\prod_{j=1}^{n_1} \bar{a}_{ij}^U)^{1/n_1}} \right\}. \end{aligned} \quad (18)$$

If its consistency index $I_{n_1}^c(\bar{D})$ as defined in Definition 15 is less than 0.1, it is accepted as being valid. Otherwise, the decision maker's weight is reevaluated by repeating Step 2.1.

Step 2.3. This step involves decision makers d_1, d_2, \dots, d_{n_1} constructing decision criteria c_1, c_2, \dots, c_{n_2} for evaluating industrial groups G_1, G_2, \dots, G_{n_3} , where $c_i, i = 1, \dots, n_2$, is constructed from investment weight of n_3 individual groups

given by decision makers in the term of linguistic terms (see Table 1).

The decision criteria constructed are in the form of a fuzzy matrix \bar{B} with members $b_{jk} = (b_{jk}^L, b_{jk}^M, b_{jk}^H, b_{jk}^U)$, $j \in I_{n_1}$, $i \in I_{n_2}$, and $k \in I_{n_3}$, which are trapezoidal fuzzy numbers representing the linguistic terms of c_1, c_2, \dots, c_{n_2} shown in (19).

Decision Criteria for Evaluating Industrial Groups G_1, G_2, \dots, G_{n_1} . Consider

$$\begin{matrix}
 & d_1 & d_2 & \dots & d_{n_1} \\
 c_1 & \bar{b}_{111} & \bar{b}_{112} & \dots & \bar{b}_{11n_1} \\
 G_2 & \bar{b}_{211} & \bar{b}_{212} & \dots & \bar{b}_{21n_1} \\
 \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\
 G_{n_1} & \bar{b}_{n_11} & \bar{b}_{n_12} & \dots & \bar{b}_{n_1n_1} \\
 c_2 & \bar{b}_{121} & \bar{b}_{122} & \dots & \bar{b}_{12n_1} \\
 G_2 & \bar{b}_{221} & \bar{b}_{222} & \dots & \bar{b}_{22n_1} \\
 \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\
 G_{n_1} & \bar{b}_{n_121} & \bar{b}_{n_122} & \dots & \bar{b}_{n_12n_1} \\
 \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\
 G_1 & \bar{b}_{1n_11} & \bar{b}_{1n_12} & \dots & \bar{b}_{1n_1n_1} \\
 G_2 & \bar{b}_{2n_11} & \bar{b}_{2n_12} & \dots & \bar{b}_{2n_1n_1} \\
 \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\
 G_{n_1} & \bar{b}_{n_1n_11} & \bar{b}_{n_1n_12} & \dots & \bar{b}_{n_1n_1n_1}
 \end{matrix} \quad = \bar{B} \quad (19)$$

Step 2.4. This step involves decision makers d_1, d_2, \dots, d_{n_1} evaluating decision criteria c_1, c_2, \dots, c_{n_2} constructing from the linguistic terms VL, L, ML, M, MH, H, VH as in Step 2.3. A fuzzy matrix $\bar{C} = (\bar{c}_{ij})_{n_2 \times n_1}$ for evaluation is then obtained where $\bar{c}_{ij} \in \{VL, L, ML, M, MH, H, VH\}$ for all $i \in I_{n_2}$ and $j \in I_{n_1}$ as shown in (20).

Evaluation of Decision Criteria c_1, c_2, \dots, c_{n_2} . Consider

$$\begin{matrix}
 & d_1 & d_2 & \dots & d_{n_1} \\
 c_1 & \bar{c}_{11} & \bar{c}_{12} & \dots & \bar{c}_{1n_1} \\
 c_2 & \bar{c}_{21} & \bar{c}_{22} & \dots & \bar{c}_{2n_1} \\
 \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\
 c_{n_2} & \bar{c}_{n_21} & \bar{c}_{n_22} & \dots & \bar{c}_{n_2n_1}
 \end{matrix} \quad = \bar{C} \quad (20)$$

Step 2.5. This step involves calculating decision criteria based on decision makers' weights by multiplying the decision criterion of a decision maker in each column in Step 2.4 (depicted in (20)) with the corresponding decision maker's fuzzy weight vector $\bar{w}_{d_j} = (\bar{w}_{d,jk})_{1 \times n_1}$, where $\bar{w}_{d,k} = (w_{d,k}^L, w_{d,k}^M, w_{d,k}^U) = (w_{d,k}^L, w_{d,k}^M, w_{d,k}^U)$ calculated from Step 2.2. Equation (21) shows these multiplication results.

Decision Criteria Based on Weights of Decision Makers. Consider

$$\begin{matrix}
 & d_1 & d_2 & \dots & d_{n_1} \\
 c_1 & \bar{c}_{11} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,1} & \bar{c}_{12} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,2} & \dots & \bar{c}_{1n_1} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,n_1} \\
 c_2 & \bar{c}_{21} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,1} & \bar{c}_{22} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,2} & \dots & \bar{c}_{2n_1} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,n_1} \\
 \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\
 c_{n_2} & \bar{c}_{n_21} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,1} & \bar{c}_{n_22} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,2} & \dots & \bar{c}_{n_2n_1} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,n_1}
 \end{matrix} \quad = \bar{C}_w \quad (21)$$

Next, we multiply the decision criterion for evaluating industrial groups in the column representing each decision maker constructed in Step 2.3 with the corresponding decision maker's fuzzy weight vector $\bar{w} = (\bar{w}_{d,k})_{n_2 \times 1}$, where $\bar{w}_{d,k} = (w_{d,k}^L, w_{d,k}^M, w_{d,k}^U) = (w_{d,k}^L, w_{d,k}^M, w_{d,k}^U)$ calculated from Step 2.2. The multiplication results are in (22).

Decision Criteria for Evaluating Industrial Groups Based on Weights of Decision Makers. Consider

$$\begin{matrix}
 & d_1 & d_2 & \dots & d_{n_1} \\
 c_1 & \bar{b}_{111} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,1} & \bar{b}_{112} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,2} & \dots & \bar{b}_{11n_1} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,n_1} \\
 G_2 & \bar{b}_{211} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,1} & \bar{b}_{212} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,2} & \dots & \bar{b}_{21n_1} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,n_1} \\
 \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\
 G_{n_1} & \bar{b}_{n_11} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,1} & \bar{b}_{n_12} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,2} & \dots & \bar{b}_{n_1n_1} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,n_1} \\
 c_2 & \bar{b}_{121} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,1} & \bar{b}_{122} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,2} & \dots & \bar{b}_{12n_1} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,n_1} \\
 G_2 & \bar{b}_{221} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,1} & \bar{b}_{222} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,2} & \dots & \bar{b}_{22n_1} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,n_1} \\
 \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\
 G_{n_1} & \bar{b}_{n_121} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,1} & \bar{b}_{n_122} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,2} & \dots & \bar{b}_{n_12n_1} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,n_1} \\
 \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\
 G_1 & \bar{b}_{1n_11} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,1} & \bar{b}_{1n_12} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,2} & \dots & \bar{b}_{1n_1n_1} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,n_1} \\
 G_2 & \bar{b}_{2n_11} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,1} & \bar{b}_{2n_12} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,2} & \dots & \bar{b}_{2n_1n_1} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,n_1} \\
 \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\
 G_{n_1} & \bar{b}_{n_1n_11} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,1} & \bar{b}_{n_1n_12} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,2} & \dots & \bar{b}_{n_1n_1n_1} \otimes \bar{w}_{d,n_1}
 \end{matrix} \quad = \bar{B}_w \quad (22)$$

TABLE 1

| Linguistic term | Fuzzy number |
|------------------|----------------------|
| Very low (VL) | (0, 0, 0.1, 0.2) |
| Low (L) | (0, 1, 0.2, 0.3) |
| Medium low (ML) | (0.2, 0.3, 0.4) |
| Medium (M) | (0.3, 0.4, 0.6, 0.7) |
| Medium high (MH) | (0.6, 0.7, 0.8) |
| High (H) | (0.7, 0.8, 0.9) |
| Very high (VH) | (0.8, 0.9, 1, 1) |

Step 2.6. This step involves aggregating weights of decision criteria based on the decision makers' weights as follows:

$$\bar{w}_{c,i} = \langle w_{c,i}^L, w_{c,i}^{M_1}, w_{c,i}^{M_2}, w_{c,i}^U \rangle, \quad (23)$$

where $w_{c,i}^L = \min_{k=1}^{n_1} \{c_{w,ik}^L\}$, $w_{c,i}^{M_1} = (1/n_1) \sum_{k=1}^{n_1} c_{w,ik}^{M_1}$, $w_{c,i}^{M_2} = (1/n_1) \sum_{k=1}^{n_1} c_{w,ik}^{M_2}$, $w_{c,i}^U = \max_{k=1}^{n_1} \{c_{w,ik}^U\}$ for all $i \in I_{n_1}$, $\bar{C}_w = (\bar{c}_{w,ik})_{n_1 \times n_2}$, and n_1 is the number of decision makers. Equation (24) shows these aggregation results.

Weights of Decision Criteria c_1, c_2, \dots, c_{n_2} . Consider

$$W_2 = \begin{matrix} & c_1 & c_2 & \dots & c_{n_2} \\ \bar{w}_{c,1} & \bar{w}_{c,1} & \bar{w}_{c,2} & \dots & \bar{w}_{c,n_2} \end{matrix} \quad (24)$$

Next, we aggregate industrial groups based on the decision makers' weights (see (22)) by the following equations:

$$\bar{x}_{ij} = \langle x_{ij}^L, x_{ij}^{M_1}, x_{ij}^{M_2}, x_{ij}^U \rangle, \quad (25)$$

where $x_{ij}^L = \min_{k=1}^{n_1} \{b_{w,ijk}^L\}$, $x_{ij}^{M_1} = (1/n_1) \sum_{k=1}^{n_1} b_{w,ijk}^{M_1}$, $x_{ij}^{M_2} = (1/n_1) \sum_{k=1}^{n_1} b_{w,ijk}^{M_2}$, $x_{ij}^U = \max_{k=1}^{n_1} \{b_{w,ijk}^U\}$ for all $j \in I_{n_2}$, $i \in I_{n_1}$, $\bar{B}_w = (\bar{b}_{w,ijk})_{n_1 \times n_2}$, and n_1 is the number of decision makers. These results are shown in (26).

Evaluation Matrix of Industrial Groups G_1, G_2, \dots, G_{n_1} . Consider

$$\begin{matrix} & c_1 & c_2 & \dots & c_{n_2} \\ G_1 & \bar{x}_{11} & \bar{x}_{12} & \dots & \bar{x}_{1n_2} \\ G_2 & \bar{x}_{21} & \bar{x}_{22} & \dots & \bar{x}_{2n_2} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\ G_{n_1} & \bar{x}_{n_11} & \bar{x}_{n_12} & \dots & \bar{x}_{n_1n_2} \end{matrix} \quad (26)$$

Step 2.7. This step involves constructing a decision matrix by normalizing the industrial groups' evaluation matrix \bar{X} (see (26)) as follows:

$$\bar{R} = (\bar{r}_{ij})_{n_1 \times n_2}, \quad (27)$$

$$\bar{r}_{ij} = \left\langle \frac{x_{ij}^L}{x_i^L}, \frac{x_{ij}^{M_1}}{x_i^{M_1}}, \frac{x_{ij}^{M_2}}{x_i^{M_2}}, \frac{x_{ij}^U}{x_i^U} \right\rangle \text{ where } x_i^* = \max_j \{x_{ij}^*\}.$$

Then, multiplying the normalized matrix with the decision weights from Step 2.6, $\bar{V} = (\bar{v}_{ij})_{n_1 \times n_2}$, where $\bar{v}_{ij} = \langle v_{ij}^L, v_{ij}^{M_1}, v_{ij}^{M_2}, v_{ij}^U \rangle$ and $\bar{v}_{ij} = \bar{r}_{ij} \otimes \bar{w}_{c,i}$ when $j \in I_{n_2}$, $i \in I_{n_1}$.

Industrial Groups' Evaluation Matrix. Consider

$$\begin{matrix} & c_1 & c_2 & \dots & c_{n_2} \\ G_1 & \bar{v}_{11} & \bar{v}_{12} & \dots & \bar{v}_{1n_2} \\ G_2 & \bar{v}_{21} & \bar{v}_{22} & \dots & \bar{v}_{2n_2} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\ G_{n_1} & \bar{v}_{n_11} & \bar{v}_{n_12} & \dots & \bar{v}_{n_1n_2} \end{matrix} \quad (28)$$

Step 2.8. This step involves defining positive ideal solution (G^+) and negative ideal solution (G^-) from (28) as $G^+ = (\bar{v}_1^+, \bar{v}_2^+, \dots, \bar{v}_{n_2}^+)$ and $G^- = (\bar{v}_1^-, \bar{v}_2^-, \dots, \bar{v}_{n_2}^-)$, respectively, where $\bar{v}_j^+ = \max_i \{v_{ij}^U\}$ and $\bar{v}_j^- = \min_i \{v_{ij}^L\}$, $j \in I_{n_2}$, $i \in I_{n_1}$, $\bar{V} = (\bar{v}_{ij})_{n_1 \times n_2}$.

Step 2.9. This step involves calculating the distances between the industrial groups' evaluation results with the positive and negative ideal solutions, as defined by the following:

$$d_j^+ = \sum_{i=1}^{n_1} d_v(\bar{v}_{ij}, \bar{v}_j^+), \quad j \in I_{n_2}, \quad (29)$$

$$d_j^- = \sum_{i=1}^{n_1} d_v(\bar{v}_{ij}, \bar{v}_j^-), \quad j \in I_{n_2},$$

where $d_v(\bar{v}_{ij}, \bar{v}_j^{\pm})$ are calculated in the same way as fuzzy numbers are calculated according to Definition 8 (depicted in (30)).

Distances between the Industrial Groups' Evaluation Results and Positive and Negative Ideal Solutions G^+ and G^- . Consider

$$\begin{matrix} & c_1 & c_2 & \dots & c_{n_2} & d_j^{+/-} = \sum_{i=1}^{n_1} d_v(\bar{v}_{ij}, \bar{v}_j^{\pm}) \\ G_1 & d_v(\bar{v}_{11}, \bar{v}_1^{\pm}) & d_v(\bar{v}_{12}, \bar{v}_2^{\pm}) & \dots & d_v(\bar{v}_{1n_2}, \bar{v}_{n_2}^{\pm}) & d_1^{+/-} \\ G_2 & d_v(\bar{v}_{21}, \bar{v}_1^{\pm}) & d_v(\bar{v}_{22}, \bar{v}_2^{\pm}) & \dots & d_v(\bar{v}_{2n_2}, \bar{v}_{n_2}^{\pm}) & d_2^{+/-} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\ G_{n_1} & d_v(\bar{v}_{n_11}, \bar{v}_1^{\pm}) & d_v(\bar{v}_{n_12}, \bar{v}_2^{\pm}) & \dots & d_v(\bar{v}_{n_1n_2}, \bar{v}_{n_2}^{\pm}) & d_{n_1}^{+/-} \end{matrix} \quad (30)$$

TABLE 2: E/P of STPI.

| STPI stock | 14/10/2014 | 27/12/2013 | 28/12/2011 | 30/12/2011 | 30/12/2010 |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | | 15.7 | 62.75 | 28.75 | 27 |
| Number of common stocks | | 369360995 | 368,492,092 | 367,873,233 | 367,546,097 |
| Number of preferred stocks | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Number of treasury stocks | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Latest 12-month profit | | 1908520000 | 1089760000 | 399510000 | 2021430000 |
| P/E | 14.8500 | 3.0385 | 21.2183 | 26.4733 | 4.9093 |
| E/P | 0.0673 | 0.3291 | 0.0471 | 0.0378 | 0.2037 |
| E/P (weighted average) | 0.1383 | | | | |
| E/P (% weighted average) | 13.83 | | | | |

Step 2.10. This step involves calculating the nearness coefficients to the positive ideal solution, CC_j , and ranking the industrial groups according to them. CC_j are defined as follows:

$$CC_j = \frac{d_j^-}{d_j^- + d_j^+}, \quad j \in I_m. \quad (31)$$

From the calculation, a set of investment weights for industrial groups, $W_3 = (w_1, w_2, \dots, w_m)$, where w_1, w_2, \dots, w_m are weights of individual groups, is obtained. The industrial group of which investment weight value is nearest to one (the closest to the positive ideal solution) is the best industrial group.

3.3. Step 3: Analysis of All Stocks from Different Industrial Groups. In this step, the Correlation-Product Implication is used; the two investment weights from Steps 1 and 2 are used to calculate the integrated final investment weights for all of the stocks in the market, denoted as $W_{O_1}(s_{ij})$, where $W_{O_1}(s_{ij}) = W_1(s_{ij}) \cdot W_2(G_j)$ and $W_1(s_{ij})$ are the weight of the i th stock from the j th group from Step 1 and $W_2(G_j)$ is the weight of the j th group from Step 2. These weights are then used to rank the stocks for making decisions and planning out strategies.

4. Application of the Analysis Procedures to a Demonstration Case

As a demonstration of the applicability of our analysis procedures, a simulated case of stock selection into a portfolio for a given period of time was conducted. Suppose that the 6 industrial groups of investment interest were the following: agricultural and food industry (G_1), consumer product and service industry (G_2), financial industry (G_3), industrial product and technology industry (G_4), property and construction industry (G_5), and resource industry (G_6). Stocks from each individual industry were analyzed as follows.

Step 1 (analysis of stocks in an industrial group). As an example, the analysis of the property and construction industry, G_5 , is shown below.

In this group, G_5 , we use the past 5-year financial fact data of the companies from Stock Exchange of Thailand, 2010-2014, <http://www.settrade.com/>.

Step 1.1. This step involves gathering the past 5-year financial data of the companies in this group and screening in stocks with complete data from 12 companies: CK, CNT, ITD, NWR, PREB, SEAFCO, STEC, STPI, SYNTEC, TRC, TTCL, and UNIQ.

Step 1.2. This step involves calculating the E/P, P/BV, and P/P_n values of each individual stock.

Step 1.3. This step involves calculating the following weighted arithmetic mean of E/P, P/BV, and P/P_n. Tables 2, 3, and 4 show data of some stock (STPI), and Table 5 shows the weighted arithmetic mean of each individual stock in G_5 .

Step 1.4. This step involves an expert constructing a fuzzy set based on the latest 5-year financial data of which linguistic terms are represented by trapezoidal and triangular fuzzy numbers.

Values of E/P, P/BV, and P/P_n were grouped into 3 levels: low (L), medium (M), and high (H), and so the fuzzy sets representing these levels were

$$\begin{aligned} L &= \langle l^L, l^M, l^M, l^U \rangle, \\ M &= \langle m^L, m^M, m^M, m^U \rangle, \\ H &= \langle h^L, h^M, h^M, h^U \rangle. \end{aligned} \quad (32)$$

The fuzzy sets of linguistic terms were as follows:

$$E/P \Rightarrow LX = \langle 0, 0, 1, 3 \rangle, MX = \langle 1, 3, 8, 10 \rangle, HX = \langle 8, 10, 100, 100 \rangle.$$

$$P/BV \Rightarrow LY = \langle 0, 0, 5, 7 \rangle, MY = \langle 5, 7, 10, 16 \rangle, HY = \langle 10, 16, 100, 100 \rangle.$$

$$P/P_n \Rightarrow LZ = \langle 0, 0, 1, 1.1 \rangle, MZ = \langle 1, 1.1, 1.9, 2.3 \rangle, HZ = \langle 1.9, 2.3, 100, 100 \rangle.$$

Step 1.5. This step involves an expert constructing fuzzy rules from the fuzzy sets constructed from Step 1.4 as follows:

TABLE 3: P/BV of STPI.

| STPI stock | 27/12/2013 | 28/12/2012 | 30/12/2011 | 30/12/2010 |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | 15.7 | 62.75 | 28.75 | 27 |
| Number of common stocks | 1477443980 | 368,492,092 | 367,873,233 | 367,546,097 |
| Number of preferred stocks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total assets | 10867008638 | 7347262706 | 3522893354 | 4259624240 |
| Total liabilities | 4956210154 | 2922198628 | 423972604 | 1021904292 |
| Accounting value per share | 4.00069217 | 12.00857271 | 8.42388212 | 8.609017357 |
| P/BV | 3.924320978 | 5.225433658 | 3.412915754 | 3.065041072 |
| P/BV of 2014 (2nd quarter) | 4.8 | | | |
| P/BV (weighted average) | 4.350963831 | | | |
| P/BV (highest) | 25.18861616 | | | |
| P/BV | 17.27353263 | | | |

TABLE 4: P/P_n of STPI.

| STPI stock | 14/10/2014 | 27/12/2013 | 28/12/2012 | 30/12/2011 | 30/12/2010 |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Closing price of common stock (baht) | 20.8 | 15.7 | 62.75 | 28.75 | 27 |
| Dividend interest rate (%) | 1.63 | 1.59 | 0.5 | 12.16 | 7.86 |
| Dividend amount (baht) | 0.339 | 0.2496 | 0.3138 | 3.496 | 2.1322 |
| Expected interest (r) | 0.0703 | 0.0707 | 0.0728 | 0.0750 | 0.0641 |
| Baht gained from 1baht investment (1 + r) | 1.0703 | 1.0707 | 1.0728 | 1.0750 | 1.0641 |
| Target price in 2014 | 29.3056 | | | | |
| Closing price to target price ratio | 0.7098 | | | | |

TABLE 5: E/P, P/BV, and P/P_n of stocks in G₁.

| Financial ratio | CK | GNT | ITD | NWR | PREB | SEAFCCO | STEC | STPI | SYNTEC | TRC | TTCI | UNIQ |
|------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|---------|-------|-------|--------|------|-------|------|
| E/P (%) | 10.86 | 7.86 | 0.89 | 6.14 | 10.5 | 6.38 | 5.59 | 13.83 | 3.26 | 7.98 | 4.2 | 7.66 |
| P/BV | 8.71 | 9.1 | 7.35 | 4.73 | 8.19 | 7.19 | 16.06 | 17.27 | 3.8 | 9.99 | 16.19 | 8.3 |
| P/P _n | 2.43 | 1.12 | 0.94 | 2.38 | 2.94 | 0.97 | 1.67 | 0.71 | 1.86 | 0.83 | 2.87 | 2.4 |

Rule 1: if x was LX and y was LY and z was LZ then w was RHW .

Rule 2: if x was LX and y was LY and z was MZ then w was MW .

⋮

Rule 27: if x was HX and y was HY and z was HZ then w was RLW .

Note. The E/Ps of CNT and NWR were not applicable, meaning that they suffered a loss, so they were not included in further calculation.

Step 1.7. This step involves performing defuzzification of the fuzzy output values to crisp values with the centroid method, obtaining the investment weights shown in Table 7.

For the purpose of easy demonstration, the investment weights of the stocks from the other 5 industrial groups were made up. All of the weights are tabulated in Table 8.

Step 1.6. This step involves importing the values of current P/E (inversing to E/P), P/BV, and P/P_n, which, in this study, were the values of the 22nd of January 2015 shown in Table 6,

Step 2 (analysis of industrial groups). Stocks from 6 industrial groups, G_1, G_2, \dots, G_6 , were analyzed. Three decision makers, d_1, d_2, d_3 constructed 4 decision criteria, c_1, c_2, c_3, c_4 , calculated in the following steps.

TABLE 6: Financial ratios of the 22nd January 2015, <http://www.settrade.com/>,

| Financial ratio | CK | GNT | ITD | NVR | PREB | SEAFCCO | STEC | STPI | SYNTEC | TRC | TTCL | UNIQ |
|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|
| E/P(%) | 4.76 | N.A | 2.14 | N.A | 5.76 | 5.29 | 4.71 | 8.23 | 4.84 | 5.47 | 3.58 | 3.51 |
| P/BV | 2.54 | 2.36 | 3.66 | 1.69 | 3.41 | 3.88 | 4.83 | 4.09 | 1.82 | 3.46 | 3.04 | 3.73 |
| P/P ₂ | 2.55 | 0.91 | 1.34 | 2.34 | 4.29 | 1.79 | 1.55 | 0.66 | 2.37 | 1.08 | 2.83 | 3.12 |

TABLE 7: Investment weights from the analysis procedures.

| Stock | CK | ITD | PREB | SEAFCCO | STEC | STPI | SYNTEC | TRC | TTCL | UNIQ |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| Investment weights | 0.084 | 0.105 | 0.084 | 0.1091 | 0.1091 | 0.1435 | 0.084 | 0.113 | 0.084 | 0.084 |

TABLE 8: Investment weights of all stocks: the ones for G₇ were actually calculated while the rest were made up.

| | G ₁ | G ₂ | G ₃ | G ₄ | G ₅ | G ₆ |
|-------------------|----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| s ₁₁ | 0.0418 | s ₁₂ 0.26 | s ₁₃ 0.1276 | s ₁₄ 0.0518 | s ₁₅ (CK) 0.084 | s ₁₆ 0.0261 |
| s ₂₁ | 0.024 | s ₂₂ 0.169 | s ₂₃ 0.1528 | s ₂₄ 0.1077 | s ₂₅ (ITD) 0.105 | s ₂₆ 0.1258 |
| s ₃₁ | 0.1148 | s ₃₂ 0.1359 | s ₃₃ 0.0282 | s ₃₄ 0.1745 | s ₃₅ (PREB) 0.084 | s ₃₆ 0.0667 |
| s ₄₁ | 0.1704 | s ₄₂ 0.1006 | s ₄₃ 0.0843 | s ₄₄ 0.0528 | s ₄₅ (SEAFCCO) 0.1091 | s ₄₆ 0.2034 |
| s ₅₁ | 0.1003 | s ₅₂ 0.004 | s ₅₃ 0.0822 | s ₅₄ 0.1108 | s ₅₅ (STEC) 0.1091 | s ₅₆ 0.0315 |
| s ₆₁ | 0.097 | s ₆₂ 0.1376 | s ₆₃ 0.0841 | s ₆₄ 0.1399 | s ₆₅ (STPI) 0.1435 | s ₆₆ 0.1576 |
| s ₇₁ | 0.0764 | s ₇₂ 0.1825 | s ₇₃ 0.0335 | s ₇₄ 0.0916 | s ₇₅ (SYNTEC) 0.084 | s ₇₆ 0.2068 |
| s ₈₁ | 0.0705 | s ₈₂ 0.0104 | s ₈₃ 0.0421 | s ₈₄ 0.1099 | s ₈₅ (TRC) 0.113 | s ₈₆ 0.0638 |
| s ₉₁ | 0.1484 | s ₉₂ | s ₉₃ 0.211 | s ₉₄ 0.0835 | s ₉₅ (TTCL) 0.084 | s ₉₆ 0.1215 |
| s _{10,1} | 0.1565 | | s _{10,3} 0.2517 | s _{10,4} 0.0986 | s _{10,5} (UNIQ) 0.084 | |

Step 2.1. This step involves calculating the weights for decision makers. The preference level of the *i*th decision maker was compared to that of the *j*th decision maker with a scale [1/9, 9], obtaining

$$\bar{A} = \begin{pmatrix} (1, 1, 1) & (1, 2, 3) & (2, 3, 4) \\ (\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{2}, 1) & (1, 1, 1) & (1, 2, 3) \\ (\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{2}) & (\frac{1}{3}, \frac{1}{2}, 1) & (1, 1, 1) \end{pmatrix}. \quad (33)$$

Step 2.2. This step involves calculating the fuzzy weight vectors, $\tilde{w}_{d_i} = (\tilde{w}_{d_i k})_{3 \times 1}$, for $\bar{D} = (\bar{d}_{ij})_{3 \times 3}$, and obtaining the following respective vectors for decision makers d_1, d_2, d_3 : $\tilde{w}_{d_1} = \{0.47165, 0.53991, 0.53991, 0.53991\}$, $\tilde{w}_{d_2} = \{0.25869, 0.29712, 0.29712, 0.34012\}$, and $\tilde{w}_{d_3} = \{0.16296, 0.16296, 0.16296, 0.18717\}$, and a consistency index $I_3^c(\bar{A}) = 0.09403$.

Step 2.3. This step involves the 3 decision makers, d_1, d_2, d_3 evaluating 6 industrial groups, G_1, G_2, \dots, G_6 , according to the decision criteria c_1, c_2, c_3, c_4 utilizing linguistic terms VL, L, ML, M, MH, H, VH represented by trapezoidal fuzzy numbers as in Table 9.

Step 2.4. This step involves decision makers d_1, d_2, d_3 evaluating the decision criteria c_1, c_2, c_3, c_4 utilizing the linguistic terms VL, L, ML, M, MH, H, VH represented by the mentioned trapezoidal fuzzy numbers as in Table 10.

Step 2.5. This step involves calculating fuzzy decision criteria and the evaluation criteria for industrial groups based on the weights of decision makers as in Tables 11 and 12, respectively.

Step 2.6. This step involves aggregating the decision criteria and the fuzzy evaluation of industrial groups based on the weights of decision makers. The aggregation results are shown in Tables 13 and 14.

Step 2.7. This step involves normalizing the weights of industrial groups for each decision criteria shown in Table 13 and then multiplying the normalized matrix with the weights of decision criteria from Step 2.6, defined by $\tilde{V} = (\tilde{v}_{ji})_{6 \times 4}$, where $\tilde{v}_{ji} = (v_{ji}^L, v_{ji}^M, v_{ji}^U)$ and $\tilde{v}_{ji} = \tilde{r}_{ji} \otimes \tilde{w}_{d_i}$, when $j \in 1, 2, \dots, 6, i \in 1, 2, \dots, 4$, to obtain a decision matrix shown in Table 15.

Step 2.8. This step involves stipulating a positive ideal solution (S^+) and a negative ideal solution (S^-) to be

$$S^+ = \{(0.54, 0.54, 0.54, 0.54), (0.486, 0.486, 0.486, 0.486), (0.54, 0.54, 0.54, 0.54), (0.432, 0.432, 0.432, 0.432)\},$$

$$S^- = \{(0.021, 0.021, 0.021, 0.021), (0.021, 0.021, 0.021, 0.021)\},$$

TABLE 9: Trapezoidal fuzzy numbers representing linguistic terms used for fuzzy evaluation of industrial groups

| Criteria | Industrial group | Decision maker | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|------------------|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|
| | | d_1 | | | | d_2 | | | | d_3 | | | |
| c_1 | G_1 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 |
| | G_2 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| | G_3 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| | G_4 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 |
| | G_5 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| | G_6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| c_2 | G_1 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| | G_2 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| | G_3 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 |
| | G_4 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| | G_5 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| | G_6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| c_3 | G_1 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| | G_2 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| | G_3 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| | G_4 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| | G_5 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| | G_6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| c_4 | G_1 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| | G_2 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| | G_3 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| | G_4 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 |
| | G_5 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| | G_6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |

TABLE 10: Evaluation of fuzzy decision criteria.

| Criteria | Decision maker | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|
| | d_1 | | | | d_2 | | | | d_3 | | | |
| c_1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 |
| c_2 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| c_3 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 |
| c_4 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 1 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 |

$$\begin{aligned} & \{0.024, 0.024, 0.024, 0.024\}, \\ & \{0.021, 0.021, 0.021, 0.021\}. \end{aligned} \tag{34}$$

Step 2.9. This step involves calculating the distances from the results of industrial groups evaluation in Table 14 to the (S^+) and the (S^-) ideal solutions shown in Tables 16 and 17, respectively.

Step 2.10. This step involves obtaining the nearness coefficients $CC_j, j = 1, \dots, 6$, to the positive ideal solution and the investment weights shown in Table 18.

Step 3 (analysis of all stocks from different industrial groups). The two kinds of investment weights obtained from Steps 1 and 2 were used to calculate the final investment weights for all of the stocks in the market, $W_{DA}(s_{ij})$, where i represents the i th company and j the j th industrial group, and the final weights were ranked as shown in Table 19.

From Table 19, investors can use the calculated weights to help with their decision-making and strategy-planning. The better stocks to invest in show higher final investment weights.

5. Conclusions

The innovation appearing in this paper is to present the tactic of conveying the stock selection to portfolio by using two tactics, fuzzy quantitative analysis and fuzzy hierarchical analysis. The two tactics imply the final investment weight. Investors can determine their strategies by using the final investment weights. The final investment weights may be

TABLE 11: Fuzzy decision criteria.

| Criteria | Decision maker | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | d_1 | | | | d_2 | | | | d_3 | | | |
| c_1 | 0.3773 | 0.4859 | 0.5399 | 0.5399 | 0.207 | 0.2674 | 0.2971 | 0.3401 | 0.1304 | 0.1467 | 0.163 | 0.1872 |
| c_2 | 0.3302 | 0.4319 | 0.4319 | 0.4859 | 0.1811 | 0.2377 | 0.2377 | 0.3061 | 0.1141 | 0.1304 | 0.1304 | 0.1685 |
| c_3 | 0.3773 | 0.4859 | 0.5399 | 0.5399 | 0.207 | 0.2674 | 0.2971 | 0.3401 | 0.1304 | 0.1467 | 0.163 | 0.1872 |
| c_4 | 0.2358 | 0.3239 | 0.3779 | 0.4319 | 0.207 | 0.2674 | 0.2971 | 0.3401 | 0.1141 | 0.1304 | 0.1304 | 0.1685 |

TABLE 12: Fuzzy evaluation of industrial groups.

| Criteria | Industrial group | Decision maker | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|------------------|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | d_1 | | | | d_2 | | | | d_3 | | | |
| c_1 | G_1 | 0.283 | 0.378 | 0.378 | 0.432 | 0.155 | 0.208 | 0.208 | 0.272 | 0.13 | 0.147 | 0.163 | 0.187 |
| | G_2 | 0.377 | 0.486 | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.181 | 0.238 | 0.238 | 0.306 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| | G_3 | 0.33 | 0.432 | 0.432 | 0.486 | 0.181 | 0.238 | 0.238 | 0.306 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| | G_4 | 0.377 | 0.486 | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.207 | 0.267 | 0.297 | 0.34 | 0.13 | 0.147 | 0.163 | 0.187 |
| | G_5 | 0.283 | 0.378 | 0.378 | 0.432 | 0.155 | 0.208 | 0.208 | 0.272 | 0.098 | 0.114 | 0.114 | 0.15 |
| | G_6 | 0.283 | 0.378 | 0.378 | 0.432 | 0.181 | 0.238 | 0.238 | 0.306 | 0.098 | 0.114 | 0.114 | 0.15 |
| c_2 | G_1 | 0.283 | 0.378 | 0.378 | 0.432 | 0.181 | 0.238 | 0.238 | 0.306 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| | G_2 | 0.33 | 0.432 | 0.432 | 0.486 | 0.155 | 0.208 | 0.208 | 0.272 | 0.098 | 0.114 | 0.114 | 0.15 |
| | G_3 | 0.377 | 0.486 | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.207 | 0.267 | 0.297 | 0.34 | 0.13 | 0.147 | 0.163 | 0.187 |
| | G_4 | 0.283 | 0.378 | 0.378 | 0.432 | 0.181 | 0.238 | 0.238 | 0.306 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| | G_5 | 0.283 | 0.378 | 0.378 | 0.432 | 0.155 | 0.208 | 0.208 | 0.272 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| | G_6 | 0.33 | 0.432 | 0.432 | 0.486 | 0.181 | 0.238 | 0.238 | 0.306 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| c_3 | G_1 | 0.33 | 0.432 | 0.432 | 0.486 | 0.181 | 0.238 | 0.238 | 0.306 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| | G_2 | 0.377 | 0.486 | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.181 | 0.238 | 0.238 | 0.306 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| | G_3 | 0.377 | 0.486 | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.207 | 0.267 | 0.297 | 0.34 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| | G_4 | 0.33 | 0.432 | 0.432 | 0.486 | 0.155 | 0.208 | 0.208 | 0.272 | 0.098 | 0.114 | 0.114 | 0.15 |
| | G_5 | 0.33 | 0.432 | 0.432 | 0.486 | 0.155 | 0.208 | 0.208 | 0.272 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| | G_6 | 0.283 | 0.378 | 0.378 | 0.432 | 0.155 | 0.208 | 0.208 | 0.272 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| c_4 | G_1 | 0.283 | 0.378 | 0.378 | 0.432 | 0.155 | 0.208 | 0.208 | 0.272 | 0.098 | 0.114 | 0.114 | 0.15 |
| | G_2 | 0.283 | 0.378 | 0.378 | 0.432 | 0.207 | 0.267 | 0.297 | 0.34 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| | G_3 | 0.33 | 0.432 | 0.432 | 0.486 | 0.181 | 0.238 | 0.238 | 0.306 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| | G_4 | 0.377 | 0.486 | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.207 | 0.267 | 0.297 | 0.34 | 0.13 | 0.147 | 0.163 | 0.187 |
| | G_5 | 0.33 | 0.432 | 0.432 | 0.486 | 0.181 | 0.238 | 0.238 | 0.306 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |
| | G_6 | 0.33 | 0.432 | 0.432 | 0.486 | 0.155 | 0.208 | 0.208 | 0.272 | 0.114 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.168 |

TABLE 13: Aggregation of decision criteria.

| Weight | Criteria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|----------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|
| | c_1 | | | | c_2 | | | | c_3 | | | | c_4 | | | |
| 0.13 | 0.3 | 0.333 | 0.54 | 0.114 | 0.267 | 0.267 | 0.486 | 0.13 | 0.5 | 0.333 | 0.54 | 0.114 | 0.241 | 0.268 | 0.432 | |

TABLE 14: Aggregation of evaluation of industrial groups.

| Group | Criteria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | c_1 | | | | c_2 | | | | c_3 | | | | c_4 | | | |
| G_1 | 0.13 | 0.244 | 0.25 | 0.432 | 0.114 | 0.249 | 0.249 | 0.432 | 0.114 | 0.267 | 0.267 | 0.486 | 0.098 | 0.233 | 0.233 | 0.432 |
| G_2 | 0.114 | 0.285 | 0.303 | 0.54 | 0.098 | 0.251 | 0.251 | 0.486 | 0.114 | 0.285 | 0.303 | 0.54 | 0.114 | 0.259 | 0.268 | 0.432 |
| G_3 | 0.114 | 0.267 | 0.267 | 0.486 | 0.13 | 0.3 | 0.333 | 0.54 | 0.114 | 0.295 | 0.322 | 0.54 | 0.114 | 0.267 | 0.267 | 0.486 |
| G_4 | 0.13 | 0.3 | 0.333 | 0.54 | 0.114 | 0.249 | 0.249 | 0.432 | 0.098 | 0.251 | 0.251 | 0.486 | 0.13 | 0.3 | 0.333 | 0.54 |
| G_5 | 0.098 | 0.233 | 0.233 | 0.432 | 0.114 | 0.239 | 0.239 | 0.432 | 0.114 | 0.257 | 0.257 | 0.486 | 0.114 | 0.267 | 0.267 | 0.486 |
| G_6 | 0.098 | 0.243 | 0.243 | 0.432 | 0.114 | 0.267 | 0.267 | 0.486 | 0.114 | 0.239 | 0.239 | 0.432 | 0.114 | 0.257 | 0.257 | 0.486 |

TABLE 15: Decision matrix.

| Group | Criteria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------|-------|
| | c_1 | c_2 | c_3 | c_4 | c_5 | c_6 | c_7 | c_8 | c_9 | c_{10} | c_{11} | c_{12} | c_{13} | c_{14} | | |
| G_1 | 0.031 | 0.136 | 0.154 | 0.432 | 0.024 | 0.123 | 0.123 | 0.389 | 0.028 | 0.148 | 0.148 | 0.486 | 0.021 | 0.104 | 0.116 | 0.346 |
| G_2 | 0.028 | 0.158 | 0.187 | 0.54 | 0.021 | 0.124 | 0.124 | 0.437 | 0.028 | 0.158 | 0.168 | 0.54 | 0.024 | 0.115 | 0.134 | 0.346 |
| G_3 | 0.028 | 0.148 | 0.165 | 0.486 | 0.028 | 0.148 | 0.165 | 0.486 | 0.028 | 0.164 | 0.179 | 0.54 | 0.024 | 0.119 | 0.133 | 0.389 |
| G_4 | 0.031 | 0.167 | 0.206 | 0.54 | 0.024 | 0.123 | 0.123 | 0.389 | 0.024 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 0.486 | 0.028 | 0.134 | 0.166 | 0.432 |
| G_5 | 0.024 | 0.13 | 0.144 | 0.432 | 0.024 | 0.118 | 0.118 | 0.389 | 0.028 | 0.143 | 0.143 | 0.486 | 0.024 | 0.119 | 0.133 | 0.389 |
| G_6 | 0.024 | 0.135 | 0.15 | 0.432 | 0.024 | 0.132 | 0.132 | 0.437 | 0.028 | 0.133 | 0.133 | 0.432 | 0.024 | 0.114 | 0.128 | 0.389 |

TABLE 16: Distances between $G_j, j = 1, \dots, 6$, and S^* for each decision criterion.

| Distance | Criteria | | | | Sum |
|-------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | c_1 | c_2 | c_3 | c_4 | |
| $d_1^* = d_i(G_1, S^*)$ | 0.381572 | 0.348712 | 0.378268 | 0.309819 | 1.418371 |
| $d_2^* = d_i(G_2, S^*)$ | 0.364995 | 0.346628 | 0.369604 | 0.301308 | 1.382533 |
| $d_3^* = d_i(G_3, S^*)$ | 0.374072 | 0.326879 | 0.365443 | 0.298251 | 1.364645 |
| $d_4^* = d_i(G_4, S^*)$ | 0.356869 | 0.348712 | 0.384022 | 0.284309 | 1.373911 |
| $d_5^* = d_i(G_5, S^*)$ | 0.388341 | 0.351266 | 0.381127 | 0.298251 | 1.418985 |
| $d_6^* = d_i(G_6, S^*)$ | 0.38534 | 0.341527 | 0.389187 | 0.300654 | 1.416708 |

TABLE 17: Distances between $G_j, j = 1, \dots, 6$, and S for each decision criterion.

| Distance | Criteria | | | | Sum |
|-----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | c_1 | c_2 | c_3 | c_4 | |
| $d_1^* = d_i(G_1, S)$ | 0.223775 | 0.197715 | 0.247374 | 0.174345 | 0.843208 |
| $d_2^* = d_i(G_2, S)$ | 0.281156 | 0.220808 | 0.276399 | 0.17835 | 0.956716 |
| $d_3^* = d_i(G_3, S)$ | 0.251745 | 0.251745 | 0.278367 | 0.198531 | 0.980589 |
| $d_4^* = d_i(G_4, S)$ | 0.285192 | 0.197715 | 0.245285 | 0.225285 | 0.953478 |
| $d_5^* = d_i(G_5, S)$ | 0.221504 | 0.196478 | 0.246015 | 0.198531 | 0.862528 |
| $d_6^* = d_i(G_6, S)$ | 0.223065 | 0.222647 | 0.218246 | 0.197315 | 0.861274 |

TABLE 18: Nearness coefficients to the positive ideal solution.

| Industrial group | G_1 | G_2 | G_3 | G_4 | G_5 | G_6 |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| $CC_j = \frac{d_j}{d_j^* + d_j}$ | 0.304297 | 0.38056 | 0.392965 | 0.380328 | 0.318538 | 0.315015 |
| Weights | 0.157599 | 0.172877 | 0.176738 | 0.173169 | 0.159816 | 0.159816 |

TABLE 19: The final investment weights of all of the stocks in the market.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| s_{11} | s_{12} | s_{13} | s_{14} | s_{15} | s_{16} | s_{17} | s_{18} | s_{19} | s_{20} | s_{21} | s_{22} | s_{23} | s_{24} | s_{25} |
| $W_{124}(s_{11})$ | 0.0473 | 0.0472 | 0.0396 | 0.0332 | 0.0317 | 0.0314 | 0.0307 | 0.03063 | 0.0287 | 0.02543 | 0.02503 | 0.02478 | 0.0247 | |
| s_{26} | s_{27} | s_{28} | s_{29} | s_{30} | s_{31} | s_{32} | s_{33} | s_{34} | s_{35} | s_{36} | s_{37} | s_{38} | s_{39} | s_{40} |
| $W_{124}(s_{26})$ | 0.0237 | 0.0227 | 0.0218 | 0.0215 | 0.0201 | 0.01998 | 0.0195 | 0.01894 | 0.0183 | 0.01829 | 0.01792 | 0.01720 | 0.02373 | |
| s_{41} | s_{42} | s_{43} | s_{44} | s_{45} | s_{46} | s_{47} | s_{48} | s_{49} | s_{50} | s_{51} | s_{52} | s_{53} | s_{54} | s_{55} |
| $W_{124}(s_{41})$ | 0.0167 | 0.0166 | 0.0166 | 0.0166 | 0.0159 | 0.01583 | 0.0157 | 0.01544 | 0.015 | 0.01459 | 0.01411 | 0.01279 | 0.01279 | |
| s_{56} | s_{57} | s_{58} | s_{59} | s_{60} | s_{61} | s_{62} | s_{63} | s_{64} | s_{65} | s_{66} | s_{67} | s_{68} | s_{69} | s_{70} |
| $W_{124}(s_{56})$ | 0.0127 | 0.0127 | 0.0127 | 0.0111 | 0.0102 | 0.01004 | 0.0094 | 0.00960 | 0.0096 | 0.0079 | 0.00608 | 0.00608 | 0.00529 | |
| s_{71} | s_{72} | s_{73} | s_{74} | s_{75} | s_{76} | s_{77} | s_{78} | s_{79} | s_{80} | s_{81} | s_{82} | s_{83} | s_{84} | s_{85} |
| $W_{124}(s_{71})$ | 0.0047 | 0.0039 | 0.0034 | 0.0018 | 0.0007 | | | | | | | | | |

used to select stocks and allocate asset into portfolio. A case study presented in Table 19 shows that if we use the final investment weights as decision criteria to select stocks into portfolio, stock that has the highest weight is the most interesting and is chosen first. In contrast, stock that has the lowest weight is the least interesting and is chosen last. However, decision-making and strategy-planning of each investor may be different and depend on their financial risk tolerance. For example, some investors whose financial risk tolerance is high level maybe invest in only one stock with the highest final investment weights while some investors reduce risk by investing in many stocks with high final investment weights. You should keep in your mind that there is no best tool in the world for financial analysis but you can alter tools that fit for each situation. The purpose of this research is to construct the tool for financial analysis that may be an alternative for investors. At least, we hope that this research will help investors to make an appropriate decision.

For future work, we will improve our model and compare results with others in each situation. Moreover, the software of this model will also be provided.

Competing Interests

The authors declare that they have no competing interests.

Acknowledgments

The financial support for this study was from King Mongkut's Institute of Technology Ladkrabang, Bangkok, Thailand.

References

- [1] G. Kabir and M. Ahsan Akhtar Hasin, "Comparative analysis of AHP and fuzzy AHP models for multi-criteria inventory classification," *International Journal of Fuzzy Logic Systems*, vol. 1, no. 1, pp. 1-16, 2011.
- [2] J. J. Buckley, T. Feuring, and Y. Hayashi, "Fuzzy hierarchical analysis revisited," *European Journal of Operational Research*, vol. 129, no. 1, pp. 48-64, 2001.
- [3] J. Ramik, *Consistency of Pair-Wise Comparison Matrix with Fuzzy Elements*, School of Business Administration in Karvina, PSA-EUSFLAT, 2009.
- [4] J. Ramik and P. Koryntny, "Inconsistency of pair-wise comparison matrix with fuzzy elements based on geometric mean," *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, vol. 161, no. 11, pp. 1604-1613, 2010.
- [5] K. Paul Yoon and C.-L. Hwang, *Multiple Attribute Decision Making: An Introduction*, 1995.
- [6] G. F. Milanka and Z. S. Dragan, "Multicriteria optimization in a fuzzy environment: the fuzzy analytic hierarchy process," *Yugoslav Journal of Operations Research*, vol. 30, no. 1, pp. 71-85, 2010.
- [7] M. B. Ayhan, "A fuzzy AHP approach for supplier selection problem: a case study in a gearmotor company," *International Journal of Managing Value and Supply Chains*, vol. 4, no. 3, pp. 11-23, 2013.
- [8] M. Gavalec, J. Ramik, and K. Zimmermann, *Decision Making and Optimization*, vol. 677 of *Lecture Notes in Economics and Mathematical Systems*, Springer, 2015.
- [9] P. Srichetta and W. Thurachon, "Applying fuzzy analytic hierarchy process to evaluate and select product of notebook computers," *International Journal of Modeling and Optimization*, vol. 2, no. 2, pp. 168-173, 2012.
- [10] S. Balli and S. Korukoglu, "Operating system selection using fuzzy AHP and topsis methods," *Mathematical and Computational Applications*, vol. 14, no. 2, pp. 119-130, 2009.
- [11] T. L. Saaty, *The Analytic Hierarchy Process: Planning, Priority Setting, Resource Allocation*, Decision Making Series, McGraw-Hill, New York, NY, USA, 1980.
- [12] A. Escobar, J. Moreno, and S. Múnera, "A technical analysis indicator based on fuzzy logic," *Electronic Notes in Theoretical Computer Science*, vol. 292, pp. 27-37, 2013.
- [13] A. A. Gamil, R. S. El-Foady, and N. M. Darwish, "Egypt, stock technical analysis using multi agent and fuzzy logic," in *Proceedings of the World Congress on Engineering (WCE 07)*, vol. 1, London, UK, July 2007.
- [14] R. D. C. T. Raposo and A. J. D. O. Cruz, "Stock market prediction based on fundamentalist analysis with fuzzy neural networks," in *Proceedings of the 3rd WSEAS International Conference on Neural Networks and Applications*, 2002.
- [15] B. Bamhujungpong, R. Chinarak, A. Thaimai, and W. Witayaklaulerd, *Fuzzy Quantitative Analysis of the Property and Construction Industrial Group in the Stock Exchange of Thailand*, Special Problem, King Mongkut's Institute of Technology Ladkrabang, Bangkok, Thailand, 2015.
- [16] L. A. Zadeh, "Fuzzy sets," *Information and Computation*, vol. 8, pp. 338-353, 1965.
- [17] C.-T. Chen, "Extensions of the TOPSIS for group decision-making under fuzzy environment," *Fuzzy Sets and Systems*, vol. 114, no. 1, pp. 1-9, 2000.

Author Biography

Name Mr. Satit Yodmun
Date of Birth 22 April 1991
Address 56/7 Nonshai Mahachanachai Yasothon 35130
Education (2014) Bachelor of Science in Applied Mathematics GPA 2.62
King Mongkut's Institute of Technology Ladkrabang.

Academic Publication

[1] Satit Yodmun, Wichai Witayakiattilerd. 2016. "Stock Selection into Portfolio by Fuzzy Quantitative Analysis and Fuzzy Multi-Criteria Decision Making". *Advances in Operations Research*.
www.hindawi.com/journals/aor/aip/9530425/.

